



# National Shoot-To-Retrieve Field Trial Association

[www.nstra.org](http://www.nstra.org)



**2017 PURINA TOP PERFORMANCE WINNER**

*Murphy's Mohawk Ryder*

Owned by Bruce Murphy, Midwest Region



# NSTRA REGIONAL WINNERS



## Alabama Region

MARTIN MILL ODIE  
OWNED BY WILLIAM MILLIANS



## MidSouth Region

TRICKY DICK JILL TOO  
OWNED BY BILL MOORE



## Georgia Region

TROOPER'S BOY TRIPP  
OWNED BY JEFFREY KECK



## Arizona Region

HENSON'S RAPID DESCENT  
OWNED BY BOB HENSON



## Florida Region

TJ'S MICRO-TEQUILA WATSON  
OWNED BY CLAYTON AND SAM ASHMORE



## Illinois Region

DOUBLE R STREAK  
OWNED BY BRANDON RALSTON



## Southern Carolina Region

BEELINE BULLET'S OXIDATION  
OWNED BY NOLAN HUFFMAN



## Arkansas/ Louisiana Region

BELLA'S HONKY TONK SHADOW  
OWNED BY DAVID HILDEBRAND



## Eastern Carolina Region

NANTAHALA RUSH  
OWNED BY JANA EWING



## Gulf Coast Region

VNK SLICKS JUST A HAIR TRIGGER  
OWNED BY KRIS SPARKS



## Lone Star Region

HAZEL DE BROUGHTON  
OWNED BY BARRY GODWIN



## Oklahoma Region

WHIZBANG BLACK PEARL  
OWNED BY CHAD MANTZ



## TOP PERFORMANCE pages 36-58



Canada Region - NSTRA Apparel



Check out Autry's Sweetlips Sauna and Spa!

## CONTENTS:

Top Performance Winner .....	Cover
Regional Winners .....	2
Cute Pics.....	3
Letter from the Officers .....	5
National Officer Assignments.....	6
Calendar .....	6
Regional Trialing.....	7-10
Important Things to Remember .....	12-13
Kennel Ads.....	13
2018 Trial of Champions Entry Form.....	14
Scorecard.....	16-35, 74-81
<b>2017 Purina Top Performance .....</b>	<b>36-39</b>
Regional Eliminations.....	40-58
Hall of Fame .....	59-60
Spring Field Trial Schedule .....	61-69
Financial Reports.....	70-71
Article: Protecting Bird Dogs Against Ticks .....	72-73
2017 Illinois Region Benefit & Shriner's Trial .....	82-83
2017 Scholarship Award .....	84
In Memory: Alabama Region Members .....	85
First Time Placements .....	86-87
NSTRA Champions .....	87-88
2018 NSTRA Region President Directory.....	90
Regional Winners .....	91-Back Cover





OF THE **10**  
LAST  
NATIONAL  
BIRD DOG  
CHAMPIONS\*  
ARE FUELED BY  
**PURINA®**  
**PRO PLAN®**

Looks like the  
secret's out.

HELPS OPTIMIZE  
OXYGEN METABOLISM  
FOR INCREASED  
ENDURANCE

30% PROTEIN /  
20% FAT  
HELPS MAINTAIN  
LEAN MUSCLE

SUPPORTS  
IMMUNE  
SYSTEM  
HEALTH

HELPS KEEP  
SKIN & COAT  
IN EXCELLENT  
CONDITION

[proplansport.com](http://proplansport.com)

SOLD EXCLUSIVELY AT PET SPECIALTY RETAILERS

\*Based on the All-Age National Championship for Bird Dogs 2008-2017.  
The handler or owner of these champions may have received Pro Plan dog food as Purina ambassadors.

Purina trademarks are owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A. Printed in USA.







## National Shoot-To-Retrieve Field Trial Association

NSTRA Office  
203 N. Mill St.  
Plainfield, IN 46168  
(317) 839-4059  
Fax (317) 839-4197  
email: [office@nstra.org](mailto:office@nstra.org)  
[www.nstra.org](http://www.nstra.org)

### NSTRA OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

Adam Fellers

#### 1st VICE PRESIDENT

Mikeal Mulberry

#### 2nd VICE PRESIDENT

Marilyn (Frank) Cunningham

#### SECRETARY

Nance Ceccarelli

#### TREASURER

John C. Davis

#### NSTRA OFFICE PERSONNEL

Julia Herwehe  
Nina Harmon  
J'Lee Kilmon  
email: [office@nstra.org](mailto:office@nstra.org)

NSTRA:  
The magazine for NSTRA members

CREATIVE:  
Julie A. Carrier

National Shoot-to-Retrieve Field Trial Association Magazine (ISSN 1098-4429; USPS 016589) is published bi-monthly by the National Shoot-to-Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc., 203 N Mill St., Plainfield, IN 46168. Copyright 2003 National Shoot-to-Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc. All rights reserved. Publisher reserves the right to reject any material submitted for publication and to edit any material at its sole discretion. Publisher is not responsible for the content or accuracy of any article or advertisement appearing herein.

Subscription rate is \$50.00

Advertising rates are available by contacting  
NSTRA  
203 N. Mill St., Plainfield, IN 46168  
phone: (317) 839-4059

Periodical postage paid at Plainfield, IN and  
additional mailing offices.

Postmaster: send address changes and inquiries to  
National Shoot-to-Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc.  
203 N. Mill St., Plainfield, IN 46168

## News From the Officers

Quail, quail, and more quail – four fields and counting in Florida upcoming in February! Watching the weather throughout the nation, many who attempt to leave the cold Midwest and head south are in for big surprises in the south and east portions of our trialing areas! The southwest has been unusually warm – but a beautiful relief from the wet and dreary northwest. As 2018 launches, the promise of puppies and placements begins anew.

Bit by bit, and step by step, we are moving toward the conclusion of the contract with Kodello. National Office staff and officers, especially Julia Herwehe as well as Nina Harmon remotely, are busy preparing for the spring trial season as we implement more and more reporting, continue to correct data from the past, and work on the necessary pieces of the website. We want to welcome J'lee Kilmon to our office staff. She will be working with Julia and has already contributed her talents to the workload. Everyone appreciates the positive feedback and constructive attitude many of you show as we resolve on-going issues – THANK YOU!

### Outstanding Dogs

Each year, NSTRA recognizes dogs in many ways and most of our members only ever get a chance to know about other dogs in other regions by reading the magazine with weekend, regional, and national trial results. In this issue we share with you the top-performing dogs as recognized by Purina from among all dogs currently competing in NSTRA trials. We also feature three dogs inducted into the NSTRA Hall of Fame this year. Obviously, without the great owners, trainers, and handlers who are NSTRA members and participants, no one would ever see these wonderful creatures. What a talented group!

### Distinguished and Scholarred Members

Illustrious, eminent, notable, memorable, familiar, famous, renowned, celebrated, important, prominent, outstanding, unforgettable, extraordinary characters...the list goes on as we attempt to find the best word to describe each of this year's awardees – read on! In addition, we acknowledge and recognize the scholarship and potential of our “younger” members.

### General Housekeeping

Membership and national trial braces fees have remained steady for a while, but expenses continue to rise – whether that is ground rental, bird costs, wages, insurance, and so forth. The officers and board of directors are committed to continue the fiscal responsibility that has put us in good financial stead and keep costs as low as possible. Please do your part by paying your dues on time, paying your trial fees promptly, and support the sponsors and supporters of NSTRA whenever you can – especially PURINA and GARMIN.

Keep an eye on dates for trial entries, reporting requirements, and nomination deadlines.

**DON'T FORGET:** We are looking for applications to host the Quail Invitational in 2019, the UKC Performance Trial in 2019, and the Endurance Trial in 2019. GET THOSE PROPOSALS IN TO THE NATIONAL OFFICE!



### ADAM FELLERS

President  
319-331-5890  
afellers01@gmail.com

#### Sponsors

### MIKEAL MULBERRY

1st Vice President  
859-242-0643  
mimulberry@forchtbank.com

Illinois  
Mid-South  
Mid-West  
Missouri-Kansas  
North West  
Northern Illinois  
Wisconsin  
**Judging Program &  
Distinguished Members**

### MARILYN F. CUNNINGHAM

2nd Vice President  
618-729-4485  
comsan@frontiernet.net

Alabama  
Arkansas - Louisiana  
Central Canada  
Eastern Carolina  
Kentucky  
Michigan  
Ohio  
Virginia  
**Rules Program and Hall of Fame**

### JOHN DAVIS

Treasurer  
423-272-9104  
Jcd629@charter.net

Dixie  
Florida  
Georgia  
Gulf Coast  
Indiana  
Mid-North  
South Carolina  
West Texas  
**Financial**

### NANCE CECCARELLI

Secretary  
208-301-3831  
nancec@wildblue.net

Arizona  
Big Sky  
Lone Star  
Northern California - Nevada  
Oklahoma  
Rocky Mountain  
Southern California  
Utah  
**Magazine**

# calendar

## JANUARY 24, 2018

Last day to submit Bye Law changes to the  
National Office

## FEBRUARY 22-24, 2018

Quail Invitational  
Lake Wales, Florida

## FEBRUARY 23, 2018

Last day to submit rule changes to the National Office

## MARCH 12, 2018

Entry deadline for Trial of Champions

## MARCH 31, 2018

Last day to submit Hall of Fame nominations

## APRIL 16, 2018

Entry Deadline for UKC Performance Classic

## APRIL 25-28, 2018

Trial of Champions in Amo, Indiana

## MAY 1, 2018

Fall Trial Schedules Due

## MAY 28, 2018

Office Closed for Memorial Day

## MAY 30 – JUNE 2, 2018

UKC Performance Classic  
Waverly, Nebraska

## JULY 2, 2018

Scholarship Applications due in NSTRA office.

## JULY 4, 2018

Office Closed for Independence Day

## JULY 16, 2018

Entry Deadline for Purina Endurance Classic

## JULY 25, 2018

Last day to submit Bye Law changes to the  
National Office



# REGIONAL TRIALING



**PURINA**  
**PRO PLAN**  
NUTRITION THAT PERFORMS®

*The National Shoot To Retrieve Association (NSTRA) was founded by a group of dedicated bird hunters looking for a way to extend the fun they enjoyed with their bird dogs after their season ended. Field Trials, under hunting conditions, were the answer. Field Trials provide an extended the season, a sportsmanlike environment and competition with others who enjoy bird dogs.*

*Send all Regional Trial information, highlights and photos to  
NSTRA office to be placed in the next publication.*

## CENTRAL CANADA REGION

By Laura Bardin

Oh, Canada: What a dog!

Every other weekend, men, women, and children don orange shirts and hats and load their prize pups up and head to the field. The field of dreams or of tragedies, depending on the time put in training and the luck of the draw, but a good time regardless. The beauty of the sport is the teamwork and the dog work, the passion behind each point, and the thrill of seeing their body change as they catch the scent. Each region has their jokes about what breed is best and who is never able to kill the bird. And yet everyone continues to gather in the spirit of good fun and sportsmanship, honoring the hunt and extending the season.

Not only does the United States have these hunts consistently throughout the year, but its sister country Canada does as well. Although Canada may not get as much press, they show out in a big way. Guy Gelinas, secretary for the region, shared some insights into what makes the Canadian region of NSTRA the vibrant, thriving community that it is.

Gelinas pointed to the great diversity of their region, with the majority of members coming from Quebec and Ontario and a blend between the group of half English speakers and half French speakers. To further enhance the mix, members of the Italian community have been founding participants in the NSTRA clubs. Like regions in the Southern part of the United States, women have not been participating in large numbers but are slowly showing up more in the ranks and gaining interest. Similarly, youth are few and far between with the average age being 59.

However, these demographics fail to encapsulate the skill and experience each participant brings to the sport. Avid hunters year round, Canadian NSTRA participants can be found hunting for woodcock and grouse in the woods around them, and traveling to the Canadian West, Prairies, or Central USA to pursue quail and pheasant. The large natural territories protected by the Canadian

government provide ideal locations for hunting massive areas, and yet the imposition of big game hunters who monopolize the woods contains to be a danger to those in pursuit of birds and small game as their traps can seriously harm the dogs. With this threat present while hunting in the natural areas NSTRA provides another positive outlet for hunters, and Canada has worked to ensure their competitions are highly competitive, and also highly enjoyable.

The region contains an array of different competition grounds, ranging from about 28 to 40 acres, all with different terrain and unique features. Magnificent plaques and belt buckles are awarded to those that place at events. Celebration ensues at supper time with the reliable invitation of John Reed, of On Point Kennels, who provides bbq pork. Gelinas shared that every year Reed jokes with several setter owners that rather than pork they will be feasting on setter tonight, to which another friend will reply, no it tastes like Vizsla, which is what Reed raises in his kennel.

Yet despite the jokes, love of the sport is apparent, as is seen through Gelinas story about his own recent hunting ventures where he introduced newcomers to hunting with a bird dog.

"This season, since my youngest dog, Jazz, which is my hunting machine was at home with its litter of new puppies, I took the opportunity to spend wonderful moments with Daisy, my Brittany spaniels of 8 years and half, who has a lot of experience as a hunting dog. I was invited by one of my friends to guide a group that had never hunted with a dog. Last year, the same group had only harvested two grouse on two hunting trips. Without promising miracles, I promised them they were going to have a good time. From the first day out, Daisy found two grouse and a woodcock on a short half-hour outing. For my friend who had never seen a dog hunt, he was knocked down when Daisy found

him a first grouse and brought him back to his hand, then took a few steps and fell back on a second point revealing a second grouse. Daisy also showed her efficiency by pointing a grouse, and after shooting her down, Daisy took a few steps forward to show that she had also found a woodcock that believed her camouflage undetectable, an error which did not fool Daisy.. The trip ended with 3 woodcocks and 14 grouses for those who hunted with Daisy and 0 for those who did not have a dog. My friend came back home and talked about his hunting experience with his wife, and she told him immediately what you are waiting for to call . (The father of the litter is TJ's Micro Tequilla Watson 7X NSTRA Champion). So I do not know if my friend will invite me to go hunting with his group again but I know that many years of hunting pleasures await him."

The hospitality and high level of competition, paired with the beautiful setting and unique attributes of the land make the Canada region something worth following, and visiting.



## DIXIE REGION



Larry Mize,  
Don Milligan,  
Steve Hawkersmith





Jerry Daniels, Jeff Gamble



Sawyer Downs, 13 years old, from Rayburn, AL  
(Grandson of Wesley Downs)

## OHIO REGION



Diesel owned & handled by John Gillespie dominated the Amateur division by placing 2nd in both A & B fields on 11/4/17 and then placing 1st in A & B fields on 11/5/17. Congratulations.



1st in A field on 11/5/17 Patch owned & handled by Jack Nutter

Ohio continued on next page



1st place on 11/4/17 in B field  
Amateur went to Ruger owned &  
handled by Jeff Porco



1ST in B field on 11/5/17 Maci and 3rd Patch  
both owned & handled by Jack Nutter



1ST in B field on 11/5/17 Maci and 3rd Patch  
both owned & handled by Jack Nutter



**It's not where  
you begin.  
It's how  
you finish.**

The Kent family of shotshells, uncommonly good ammo  
for the uncommonly good wingshooter.

Ask your favorite retailer now about Kent Cartridge.



DEER TURKEY WATERFOWL UPLAND TARGET FIELD BLANKS

**KENT**  
CARTRIDGE

USA (888) 311-5368 • CDA (800) 844-1880  
kentgamebore.com





This is where serious trainers  
come to escape frills.



The Garmin® PRO Series with proven Tri-Tronics® technology offers the same feel and ease-of-use that professional and serious trainers rely on, but with a little more versatility. The PRO 550 now allows easy access to 21 levels of momentary and continuous stimulation, tone and vibration, and the ability to quickly switch between 3 dogs\* from up to a mile away. We even added a little more affordability, which is neither a bell nor a whistle. Tried and true just got trieder and truer.

**GARMIN**  
TRI-TRONICS

\*Additional dog devices purchased separately. Learn more at [Garmin.com/proseries](http://Garmin.com/proseries)  
©2014 Garmin Ltd. or its subsidiaries

PRO 550



# IMPORTANT THINGS TO REMEMBER!



## **Purina Endurance Classic:**

Entry into this trial will be based on all open points earned from June 1 through May 31. Points earned from placements in the final "Top 4" of National Championship trial or Regional Championship trial do not count; however, points from qualifying rounds do count.

## **TOP PERFORMANCE:**

Dogs must have at least 20 open points from June 1 through May 31 of the applicable year to be eligible. Points will be from weekend trials only. From there, the award will be based on national trials and regional eliminations. The Performance Trial will be the beginning national trial each year, even if it ends prior to June 1st in order to keep the number of nationals the same each year. The Regional Elimination trial will be based on regularly scheduled regionals for each year and only one regional can count per year. Regionals scheduled or rescheduled to be held after June 1 will apply to the previous year. For national trials, a dog must make the Saturday cut to receive a qualifying score. Each national trial will have a point value of 800 points. The value will drop 25 points per placement throughout the Saturday cut (1st – 800, 2nd – 775, 3rd – 750, etc.). In addition, 100 bonus points will be awarded to the Champion, 75 for second place, 50 for third and 25 for fourth. Each regional elimination will have a point value of 600 points. The value will drop 25 points per placement until the last dog or points run out (1st – 600, 2nd – 575, 3rd – 550, etc.). In addition, 100 points will be awarded to the Champion, 75 for the second place dog, 50 for the third and 25 for fourth. The placement for the regional eliminations and national trials is determined by the score of the last round in which the dog ran.

## **HALL OF FAME NOMINATIONS:**

Hall of Fame nominations will be accepted November 1 through March 31 of each year. Send these to the office. Nominations of dogs to the NSTRA Hall of Fame are

NOT "carried over" to following years should the dog not be elected in the year nominated. Plainly stated, a dog that does not get elected to the Hall of Fame in the year nominated must be re-submitted each year in order to be considered for election.

## **TRIAL SCHEDULES:**

Fall trial schedules are due in the office by May 1. Spring trial schedules are due in the office by Nov. 1. All trials must be published on the website 4 weeks prior to their running.

## **SCHEDULING FEES:**

Trial scheduling fees are requested in the NSTRA office at least 4 weeks prior to your trial date in order to mail the packets on a timely basis.

## **TRIAL REPORTS:**

Trial reports are due in the NSTRA office 10 days after the trial date.

## **QUAIL INVITATIONAL:**

This trial is always held the last week in February that includes a Saturday. The qualification period for this trial is Nov. 1 through Oct. 31. This includes all points earned during the time frame, except points earned from placements in the final "Top 4" of a National Championship trial or Regional Championship trial (qualifying rounds do count). Entry into the trial is based on points (dog with most points first to get in and on down the list, etc.). NO INVITATIONS WILL BE SENT. Any dog with a placement during specified time frame will be eligible to enter. Amateur points do not qualify entry into Championship trials.

## **TRIAL OF CHAMPIONS:**

The criteria for entry into this trial is that the dog has earned an open championship and is at least a 1X open champion by February 1 of the current year OR the dog can be a paid standby for this trial by achieving their open championship between February 2 and March 31 of the current year.

## **UKC PERFORMANCE CLASSIC:**

The qualification for this trial is points earned from April 1 to March 31. Weekend trials only. No points from qualification or final rounds of national championship or regional championship trials will be counted.

## **DOG OF THE YEAR:**

This trial will begin on Wednesday of the last full week of October. This trial is based on region elimination placement and/or high point status. All entries must be postmarked 45 days prior to the first day of the Dog of the Year trial. (NO INVITATIONS WILL BE SENT.)

## **HOME REGION:**

Members requesting a change of Home Region must do so, in writing, through the National Office between the dates of October 1st and January 1st. \*Exception: A member who permanently relocates to within the boundaries of a Region, other than their Home Region, may make written application to the NSTRA office at anytime to request a change in their Home Region.

## **ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIPS:**

Associate memberships are available to members' spouses and children 18 years and under, still living at home. There must be a least one regular paid membership in the household to qualify. Associate members have the same rights as regular members EXCEPT they are unable to vote in any regional or national elections including rule or by-law changes, they cannot hold an office, and they do not receive a magazine.

## **RULE CHANGES:**

Proposed new rule changes or additions shall be submitted sixty (60) days prior to the first day of the Trial of Champions and/or the Dog of the Year trial.

## **CONSTITUTION/BY-LAW CHANGES:**

All proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws shall be submitted to the National Officers at least ninety (90) days prior to the first day of the Trial of Champions or the Dog of the Year trial.



## IMPORTANT THINGS TO REMEMBER!

### REGION HIGH POINT:

Points earned in the qualifying rounds of a Regional Elimination or a Championship trial DO count towards the region's high point competition. Points earned in the finals of above trials DO NOT count towards the region's high point.

### OWNERSHIP CHANGE:

Once a dog takes a NSTRA placement, any subsequent ownership changes must be sent to the NSTRA office. Please send a copy of the papers with the new owners' names to the office. Transfer copies will not be accepted. The date of transfer will be the date shown on the papers.

### FIRST TIME PLACEMENTS:

The National Office now requires a copy of the dog's registration certificate for first time placements. This can either be submitted by the owner or the trial chairman. We will accept copies by fax (317-839-4197), e-mail (office@nstra.org) or a photocopy by regular mail.

### NSTRA Distinguished Members:

The NSTRA Distinguished Members award honors those extraordinary men and women whose contributions and achievements significantly helped develop, or continued to improve, the National Shoot to Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc. This award will be presented annually at the Dog of the Year banquet. Nominations are to be submitted by August 31. A short description of the individual and their contributions to NSTRA should be sent to the national office. A picture of the individual should be included if available. Contact the NSTRA office for a list of criteria.

The committee will review all nominations and verify contributions. Decisions will be made not only by the information submitted but by any other information collected.

The committee will make their decision by September 30. A permanent plaque will be located at the NSTRA office with a smaller plaque awarded to the individual or their family if deceased.

## KENNEL ADS

*Premier breeder of  
Black and White German Shorthairs  
At Stud: NSTRA 8X Champ Rockin G's  
Udibar Rusty*

### Rockin G Kennel

www.rockinGkennel.com  
John George – Oklahoma City  
okbirdhunter@gmail.com  
**(405) 623-5594**

### Hillcrest Kennel

Specializing in English Setters for the Field

- PUPPIES •
- STARTED DOGS •
- FINISHED DOGS •
- STUD SERVICE •

**www.hillcrestkennel.com**

Jim & Zack Norman  
Tuscola IL. • 217-493-1180

### Up-Coming Litters of Setters and Pointers:

Tomoka's Smoking Gun X,  
daughter of Shadow Oak Bo;  
Lester's Sonny Hill Jo X

Jim Fork's Lady;  
Son of Rock Acre Black Hawk X  
granddaughter of Elhew Sinbad

**For more information contact  
Glen Cumbie at 479-461-5509**

SWIFT ROCK KENNELS

*SRK*

Setters & pointers from outstanding breedings.  
Top notch quality, style, class and drive!  
If you desire to have a brag hunting dog or  
to put a title on them, Swift Rock Kennels will  
walk you through that process...together.

**815-716-3597**

**www.swiftrockkennel.com**

### Anderson Ranch Gundogs

- Gundog Training
- German Shorthairs
- English Setters
- Hunt Dog Mania Products

**940-873-4345  
Graham, TX**

**www.AndersonRanchGundogs.com**

### For Sale

- (1) Garmin Astro 430/T5 NIB
- (3) Garmin (T-T) Pro 550 s NIB
- (1) SportDog Sport Hunter 1825 NIB

**\$100 < Retail Price Each  
(515) 249-3888**



# 2018 TRIAL OF Champions April 25-28

**Entry Fee  
\$150\***

**Entry Deadline  
postmarked by  
March 12, 2018\***

**Send entry and Fee to:  
NSTRA  
203 N. Mill St.  
Plainfield, IN 46168  
317.839.4059**



**GARMIN®**

*The official exclusive electronic  
training collar sponsor for NSTRA*

Dog's Registered Name \_\_\_\_\_

Number \_\_\_\_\_

Region \_\_\_\_\_ # Times CH \_\_\_\_\_

If 1x CH list date of Championship \_\_\_\_\_

Owner Name: \_\_\_\_\_

NSTRA # \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Email \_\_\_\_\_

Handler Name \_\_\_\_\_

CC# \_\_\_\_\_

Exp. Date \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_ CVV# \_\_\_\_\_

Deadline: March 12, 2018 Email and fax entries must be received in the office by 5:00 Eastern on Deadline dates. Entries taken by mail, fax or email only. No telephone entries accepted. No after hours messages will be accepted.

Qualifications: The criteria for entry into this trial is that the dog has earned a championship and is at least a 1x champion by February 1 of the current year or the dog can be paid standby for this trial by achieving their championship between February 2 and March 31.

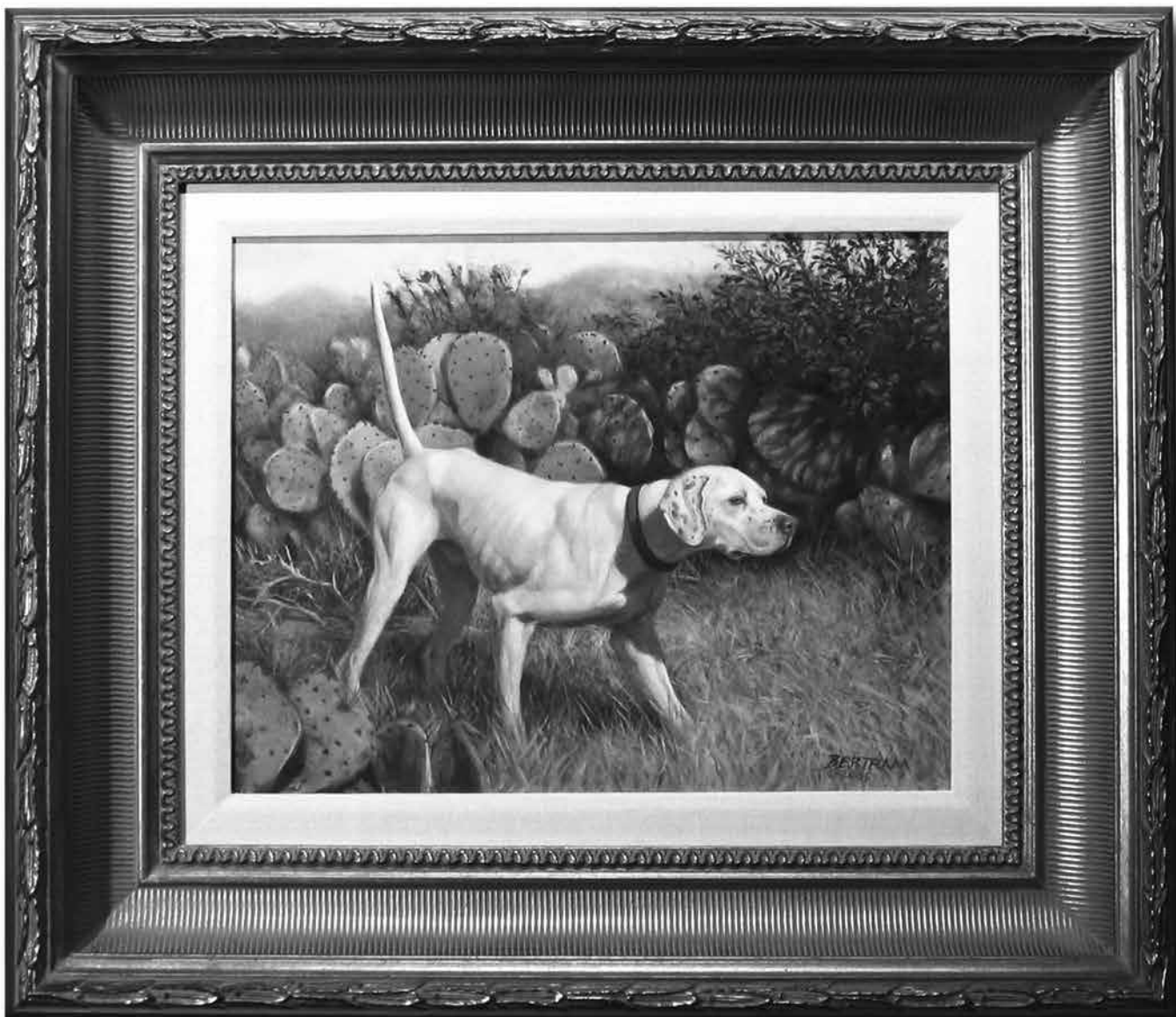
Handlers: The handler drawn to run the dog must be the handler to run the dog if they are present at the trial. Substitutions can only be made in the case of illness or emergency subject to approval of the trial chairman.

Late Entries: Late entries of bye dogs will be accepted in the office up until close of business date (5:00 pm Eastern) on Monday, April 22, 2017. All late entries (after the initial deadline) will be charged \$25 extra per entry.

If paying by check or money order, please submit one check per entry.

NSTRA and NSTRA clubs are not responsible for accidents during trials.





© 2005 Bob Bertram, all rights reserved.



## Dog Portraits of Distinction

Painted by Bob Bertram



Bob Bertram • 837 Pebblefield Terrace • Manchester, MO 63021  
[www.bertramgallery.com](http://www.bertramgallery.com) • [bob@bertramgallery.com](mailto:bob@bertramgallery.com) • 636-256-7817

# National Shoot to Retrieve Scorecard

## REGION: AL

### ALABAMA REGION FALL 1 - A/F

October 14, 2017 - LIBERTY HILL SHOOTING PRE-SERVE

Judges: Chuck Gordon\Walter Sanderson

First Place: 0xCH Freeman's Sheephill Fritzzy (SR82844006, GSH/F, by Freeman's Sheephill Bodacious Beau-Flatland's Truckin Dottie) Larry Freeman, Dadeville, AL

Second Place: 0xCH Freeman's Sheephill Okie Dokie (SR87884405, GSH/M, by Brooke's Big Gunner-Robert's Hi Caliber Chase) Larry Freeman, Dadeville, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Hallman's Angel (1629767, ES/F, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Ray Harper, Fayetteville, GA

### ALABAMA REGION FALL 1 - B/F

October 14, 2017 - LIBERTY HILL SHOOTING PRE-SERVE

Judges: Larry Ellison\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 0xCH Double G Cass Bee (1656353, EP/F, by Renegade's Elhew Louis-Double G's Mona Cass) George Gordon, Tuskegee, AL  
Second Place: 2xCH Martin Mill Odie (1644033, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Bohannon's Elizabeth) William Millians, Moreland, GA  
Third Place: 2xCH Martin's Mill Tubby (1620014, EP/M, by Wheat Bubba Ringo-Wes Little Yellow) William Millians, Moreland, GA

### ALABAMA REGION FALL AMATEUR 1 - A/F

October 14, 2017 - LIBERTY HILL SHOOTING PRE-SERVE

Judges: Chuck Gordon\Walter Sanderson

First Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Sky Hawk (1654842, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Waldrep's Janice Dixie) John Lee, Dora, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH High Tailin Jessie Girl (1664218, EP/F, by Cochran's Sugar Man-High Tailin Dixie) M. Doug Markham, Tallasee, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Palm Glades Shooting Star (SR80911101, GSH/F, by Palm Glades Bocephus-Palm Glades Polly) Harold Hufstetler, Bronwood, GA

### ALABAMA REGION FALL AMATEUR 1 - B/F

October 15, 2017 - LIBERTY HILL SHOOTING PRE-SERVE

Judges: Larry Ellison\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Sky Hawk (1654842, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Waldrep's Janice Dixie) John Lee, Dora, AL

Second Place: 0xCH Whistle Tootn Benelli (SR90179709, GSH/M, by Fc Royalerun Sam Adams-Sadie Mae Lucky Lady) Ryan Hickman, Newnan, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Palm Glades Shooting Star (SR80911101, GSH/F, by Palm Glades Bocephus-Palm Glades Polly) Harold Hufstetler, Bronwood, GA

### ALABAMA REGION FALL 2 - A/F

November 11, 2017 - BIG OAK PLANTATION

Judges: Bobby Wheat\Walter Sanderson

First Place: 1xCH Swafford's Restless Rambo (SR47649004, GSH/M, by Red Oak Jaegermeister-Run Around Tess) Russell Swafford, Newnan, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Texas Blazen Smoke (1627258, EP/M, by Ace's The Man-George's Elhew Sadie) Bobby Wheat, Newnan, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Martin Mill Buddy (1620086, ES/M, by Barobaro-Martin Mill Bridgett) William Millians, Moreland, GA

### ALABAMA REGION FALL 2 - B/F

November 11, 2017 - BOG OAK PLANTATION

Judges: Harold Hufstetler\Chuck Gordon

First Place: 0xCH Martin Mill Jake (1656488, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Bohannon's Elizabeth) William Millians, Moreland, GA  
Second Place: 1xCH Cumberland Blazen Sage (SR49262801, BR/M, by Windy Hill Bert-Spf Blues Blazen Diamond) Ray Harper, Fayetteville, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Double G Cass Bee (1656353, EP/F, by Renegade's Elhew Louis-Double G's Mona Cass) George Gordon, Tuskegee, AL

### ALABAMA REGION FALL 2 AMATEUR A/F

November 11, 2017 - BIG OAK PLANTATION

Judges: William Millians\Walter Sanderson

First Place: 0xCH High Tailin Jessie Girl (1664218, EP/F, by Cochran's Sugar Man-High Tailin Dixie) M. Doug Markham, Tallasee, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Palm Glades Shooting Star (SR80911101, GSH/F, by Palm Glades Bocephus-Palm Glades Polly) Harold Hufstetler, Bronwood, GA  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

### ALABAMA REGION FALL 2 AMATEUR B/F

November 11, 2017 - BIG OAK PLANTATION

Judges: Bobby Wheat\Jeff Welker

First Place: 0xCH Palm Glades Shooting Star (SR80911101, GSH/F, by Palm Glades Bocephus-Palm Glades Polly) Harold Hufstetler, Bronwood, GA  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH High Tailin Jessie Girl (1664218, EP/F, by Cochran's Sugar Man-High Tailin Dixie) M. Doug Markham, Tallasee, AL

### DOUBLE G FALL CLASSIC A/F

November 18, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL

Judges: Harold Hufstetler\Walter Sanderson

First Place: 0xCH Turkey Point Cobb (R275137, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Bohannon's Elizabeth) Bradley Davidson, Lagrange, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH High Tailin Luke (1647943, EP/M, by The Long Shot-White's Bobby Sue) Mike Markham, Tallasee, AL  
Third Place: 1xCH Martin Mill Buddy (1620086, ES/M, by Barobaro-Martin Mill Bridgett) William Millians, Moreland, GA

### DOUBLE G FALL CLASSIC AMATEUR A/F

November 18, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL

Judges: Harold Hufstetler\Walter Sanderson

First Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Dixie Judy (1654023, ES/F, by Waldrep's Bubba Buddy Todd-Valley Brooke Belle) Billy Waldrep, Dora, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH High Shoals Rank (SR85600905, GWH/M, by Jesse Duke Cornelius-Wilsons Abbie Gayle) Susan Freeman, Dadeville, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Palm Glades Shooting Star (SR80911101, GSH/F, by Palm Glades Bocephus-Palm Glades Polly) Harold Hufstetler, Bronwood, GA

### DOUBLE G FALL CLASSIC AMATEUR B/F

November 18, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL

Judges: Bradley Davidson\Larry Ellison

First Place: 0xCH Minton's Mike Hammer (1662453, ES/M, by Skipper's Got You-Reroy's Long Gone Palin) Bill Minton, Sharpsburg, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Dixie Judy (1654023, ES/F, by Waldrep's Bubba Buddy Todd-Valley Brooke Belle) Billy Waldrep, Dora, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Palm Glades Shooting Star (SR80911101, GSH/F, by Palm Glades Bocephus-Palm Glades Polly) Harold Hufstetler, Bronwood, GA

### DOUBLE G FALL CLASSIC B/F

November 18, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL

Judges: Bradley Davidson\Larry Ellison

First Place: 1xCH Martin Mill Buddy (1620086, ES/M, by Barobaro-Martin Mill Bridgett) William Millians, Moreland, GA  
Second Place: 1xCH Willis Elhew Tuxedo (1618888, EP/M, by Nymark-Nymark Elhew Gold) Neal Willis,



Daytona Beach, FL  
Third Place: 1xCH Cumberland Blazen Sage (SR49262801, BR/M, by Windy Hill Bert-Spf Blues Blazen Diamond) Ray Harper, Fayetteville, GA

AL REGION 3 AMATUER - A/F  
December 16, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL  
Judges: Walter Sanderson\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH High Shoals Rank (SR85600905, GWH/M, by Jesse Duke Cornelius-Wilsons Abbie Gayle) Susan Freeman, Dadeville, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Tallapoosa Whiskey Runner (1676594, EP/M, by Pinehill Elhew Blackhawk-Pinehill Elhew Damascus Jody) M. Doug Markham, Tallasee, AL

AL REGION FALL 3 - A/F  
December 16, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL  
Judges: Walter Sanderson\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 0xCH Dashes Princess Of Pause (R234251, LS/F, by Dashing Awtoney Bondhu-Dashing Bluellen Bondhu) Bradley Davidson, Lagrange, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Bullock Hi Caliber Bandit (SR87884409, GSH/M, by Brooke's Big Gunner-Robert's Hi Caliber Chase) Larry Freeman, Dadeville, AL  
Third Place: 1xCH Swafford's Hope (1614046, ES/F, by Waldrep's Dutton Sport Duke-Waldrep's Stormy Bliss) Russell Swafford, Newnan, GA

AL REGION FALL 3 AMATEUR - B/F  
December 16, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL  
Judges: Mark Bird\William Millians

First Place: 0xCH High Tailin Kate (1665008, EP/F, by Cochran's Sugar Man-High Tailin Dixie) Mike Markham, Tallassee, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Sky Hawk (1654842, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Waldrep's Janice Dixie) John Lee, Dora, AL  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

AL REGION FALL E - B/F  
December 16, 2017 - TUSKEGEE, AL  
Judges: Bill Minton\Mark Bird

First Place: 1xCH High Tailin Dixie (1649729, EP/F, by Double G Mac-Double G's Mona Cass) Mike Markham, Tallassee, AL  
Second Place: 2xCH Martin's Mill Tubby (1620014, EP/M, by Wheat Bubba Ringo-Wes Little Yellow) William Millians, Moreland, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Rextel Hyduke (1654841, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Waldrep's Janice Dixie) John Lee, Dora, AL

## REGION: AR

RAZORBACK 1  
September 30, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR - A FIELD  
Judges: Timothy String\Jeremy Cloud

First Place: 0xCH Clark's White Shadow (1669781,

ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Skipper's Freckles Beach) Robert Clark, McKinney, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Hyde's Rusty (1650924, EP/M, by Rivercrest Show Stopper-Pheasant Ridge Flirt) Jerry Hyde, Paragould, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Pharr Blackhawk Dick (1673676, EP/M, by Moser's Blackhawk Rail-Sinbad Miller Lexie) Steve Pharr, Pine Bluff, AR

RAZORBACK 1  
September 30, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR - B FIELD  
Judges: Louis Kirkendall\Jerry Oswalt

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Pharr Blackhawk Dick (1673676, EP/M, by Moser's Blackhawk Rail-Sinbad Miller Lexie) Steve Pharr, Pine Bluff, AR  
Third Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR

RAZORBACK 1  
October 1, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR - A FIELD  
Judges: Jeremy Cloud\Timothy String

First Place: 0xCH Rylan's Elhew R J (1659043, EP/M, by Zach's Range A Lot-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Travis Starr, Emerson, AR  
Second Place: 1xCH Zach's Range A Lot (1617357, EP/M, by Kissin Blue Skies-Gp Sir Shadow) Phillip Reed, Hamburg, AR  
Third Place: 2xCH Hildebrand's Freckles (1658531, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) John Branch, Huntington, AR

RAZORBACK 1  
October 1, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR - B FIELD  
Judges: Jim Kirkman\Jerry Oswalt

First Place: 1xCH Rawdin's Maximillion (1650811, EP/M, by Copper's Honky Tonk Kobie-Rick's Magic Flirt) Steve Pharr, Pine Bluff, AR  
Second Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Third Place: 5xCH Sasamanhausan Ruby (R196297, GSH/F, by Beaver's Sharp Shootn Lightning-Shooting Starr's Ozark Lady) Rachel Daniels, Dewitt, AR

GREEN ACRES A/F  
October 7, 2017 - MARION, LA  
Judges: Cray String\Timothy String

First Place: 5xCH Sasamanhausan Ruby (R196297, GSH/F, by Beaver's Sharp Shootn Lightning-Shooting Starr's Ozark Lady) Rachel Daniels, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Single Tree Mo Jo (1659089, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) H.r. Kemper Iii, Haughton, LA  
Third Place: 0xCH Good Greif Who's That (1658481, EP/F, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Travis Starr, Emerson, AR

GREEN ACRES B/F  
October 7, 2017 - MARION, LA  
Judges: Donny Parker\Scotty Johnson

First Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 6xCH Power's Gun Slinger (1611534, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Resa's Tekoa Kate) John Branch, Huntington, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Quailhammering Gonzo (SR86455601, GSH/M, by Dankar's Ready And Able Blitz-Sasamanhausan Ruby) Robert Daniels, Dewitt, AR

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT A/F  
October 21, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 2xCH Hildebrand's Freckles (1658531, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) John Branch, Huntington, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Shes No Mystery Chic (SR68322002, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Shale Valley's Ellove Mystery) Roger Meline, Jordan, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Raymond Grand Slamm Wing-seeker Hil (R256205, BR/M, by Kansas T-rex-Robert's Prissy Lady) Lewis Burson, Mountain View, AR

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT B/F  
October 21, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Kevin Scribner\Chad Prince

First Place: 0xCH Quailhammering Gonzo (SR86455601, GSH/M, by Dankar's Ready And Able Blitz-Sasamanhausan Ruby) Robert Daniels, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Third Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT\_AMATEUR - A/F  
October 21, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 0xCH Belle's Special Bullet (SR83783402, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Roy's Renegade Southern Belle) Deborah Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Moser's Miss Daisy May (SR86106607, GSH/F, by Nrc's Jax Cut Of The Bank-Wqf Big Sky Breeze) L.d. Moser, Melbourne, AR  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT\_AMATEUR B/F  
October 21, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Chad Prince\Kevin Scribner

First Place: 0xCH Cray's Mr. Ed (1661904, EP/M, by Bo'darc Eli-Son Sac Cindy) Cray String, Austin, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Moser's Miss Daisy May (SR86106607, GSH/F, by Nrc's Jax Cut Of The Bank-Wqf Big Sky Breeze) L.d. Moser, Melbourne, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Belle's Special Bullet (SR83783402, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Roy's Renegade Southern Belle) Deborah Meline, Jordan, AR

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT A/F  
October 22, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 0xCH Macy's Shadow Ziva (1673216, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Heaton's Electric Macy) Dale Heaton, Allen, TX  
Second Place: 5xCH Sasamanhausan Ruby (R196297, GSH/F, by Beaver's Sharp Shootn Lightning-Shooting Starr's Ozark Lady) Rachel Daniels, Dewitt, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Macy's Shadow Cheyenne (1671126, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Heaton's Electric Macy) Peter Saineghi, Austin, TX

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT B/F  
October 22, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Kevin Scribner\Chad Prince

First Place: 5xCH Sasamanhausan Ruby (R196297, GSH/F, by Beaver's Sharp Shootn Lightning-Shooting Starr's Ozark Lady) Rachel Daniels, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Macy's Shadow Ziva (1673216, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Heaton's Electric Macy) Dale Heaton, Allen, TX  
Third Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT\_AMATEUR A/F  
October 22, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 0xCH Moser's Miss Daisy May (SR86106607, GSH/F, by Nrc's Jax Cut Of The Bank-Wqf Big Sky Breeze) L.d. Moser, Melbourne, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Big Nose Elhew Kate (1664848, EP/F, by Ozark Elhew Gus-Ozark Dreamboat Annie) Greg Walker, Viola, AR  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

NAQC\_DOUBLE\_OCT\_AMATEUR B/F  
October 22, 2017 - MELBORNE, AR  
Judges: Chad Prince\Kevin Scribner

First Place: 0xCH Belle's Special Bullet (SR83783402, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Roy's Renegade Southern Belle) Deborah Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Moser's Miss Daisy May (SR86106607, GSH/F, by Nrc's Jax Cut Of The Bank-Wqf Big Sky Breeze) L.d. Moser, Melbourne, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Mueller (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona Viii) Al Dampier, Rossville, TN

WEST ARK AMATEUR B/F  
October 28, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: David Spurlock\Stacy Fox

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Mueller (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona Viii) Al Dampier, Rossville, TN

WESTARK AMATUER A/F  
October 28, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Louis Kirkendall\Zach Fox

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Mueller (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona Viii) Al Dampier, Rossville, TN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

WESTARK OPEN A/F  
October 28, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Stacy Fox\David Spurlock

First Place: 6xCH Power's Gun Slinger (1611534, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Resa's Tekoa Kate) John Branch, Huntington, AR  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR

WESTARK OPEN B/F  
October 28, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Louis Kirkendall\Zach Fox

First Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 6xCH Power's Gun Slinger (1611534, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Resa's Tekoa Kate) John Branch, Huntington, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Otter Of Mossy Rock (R254211, BR/M, by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation-Shelby Girl Mossy Rock) Mike Newman, Lavaca, AR

WESTARK OPEN A/F  
October 29, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Stacy Fox\David Spurlock

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 1xCH Shiloh Girl Of Mossy Rock (R254212, BR/F, by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation-Shelby Girl Mossy Rock) Mike Newman, Lavaca, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Rylan's Elhew R J (1659043, EP/M, by Zach's Range A Lot-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Travis Starr, Emerson, AR

WESTARK OPEN B/F  
October 29, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Louis Kirkendall\Zach Fox

First Place: 4xCH R'n'r's Super Sport (1650221, EP/M, by Hildebrand's Black Jack-Reba Gold) Brian Nichols, Lavaca, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Beeline Attitude (SR63172201, BR/F, by Jimmy Speed Wagon-Beeline Honkytonk) Rick Manfredi, Peculiar, MO  
Third Place: 2xCH Hildebrand's Freckles (1658531, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) John Branch, Huntington, AR

WESTARK AMATEUR A/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Timothy String\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 0xCH Belle's Special Bullet (SR83783402, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Roy's Renegade Southern Belle) Deborah Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Laser Focused Wingseeker Hill (R261226, OTH/M, by Hunt Tregor De La Vallee Du Duris-Fufute Du Buisson De Choisel) Lewis Burson, Mountain View, AR

WESTARK AMATEUR B/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Jerry Oswalt\Donny Parker

First Place: 0xCH Belle's Special Bullet (SR83783402, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Roy's Renegade Southern Belle) Deborah Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Laser Focused Wingseeker Hill (R261226, OTH/M, by Hunt Tregor De La Vallee Du Duris-Fufute Du Buisson De Choisel) Lewis Burson, Mountain View, AR

WESTARK OPEN A/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Timothy String\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Moser's Miss Daisy May (SR86106607, GSH/F, by Nrc's Jax Cut Of The Bank-Wqf Big Sky Breeze) L.d. Moser, Melbourne, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Shes No Mystery Chic (SR68322002, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Shale Valley's Ellove Mystery) Roger Meline, Jordan, AR

WESTARK OPEN B/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Jerry Oswalt\Donny Parker

First Place: 1xCH Jakes Hammering Rebel (SR62688601, BR/M, by Fc Grand Junction Jake-Hortons Honey Bun) Roger Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 2xCH Prince's Ginger Grace (1642585, EP/F, by Smith's Fiddler Giggis-Cole's White Lace) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Little Joe (1668964, EP/M, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black Magic) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK

WESTARK AMATEUR A/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Timothy String\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN



WESTARK AMATEUR B/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Jerry Oswalt\Donny Parker

First Place: 0xCH Worth's Superstar Willie (SR92100304, GWH/M, by Worth's Superstar Jack-Breezy Hill Gigi) Kevin Linton, Van Buren, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Laser Focused Wingseeker Hill (R261226, OTH/M, by Hunt Tregor De La Vallee Du Duris-Fufute Du Buisson De Choisel) Lewis Burson, Mountain View, AR  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

WESTARK OPEN A/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Timothy String\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 0xCH Single Tree Dopey (1627672, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Timberlines Freckles) Brian Nichols, Lavaca, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Cuivre Ford Gator (1646903, EP/M, by Blaze's Magic Jack-Copper Little Lucky) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR  
Third Place: 2xCH Hildebrand's Freckles (1658531, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) John Branch, Huntington, AR

WESTARK OPEN B/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAVACA, AR  
Judges: Jerry Oswalt\Donny Parker

First Place: 0xCH Shes No Mystery Chic (SR68322002, BR/F, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Shale Valley's Ellove Mystery) Roger Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Max (1667103, EP/M, by Dennis Honky Tonk Bob-Caladen's Guard Rail Jill) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Third Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR

CAQC - AMATEUR - A/F  
November 11, 2017 - MCRAE, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\James String

First Place: 0xCH Otter Creek Hammering Trixie (SR88255904, BR/F, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-Bay Creek Mystic Shadow) Roger Meline, Jordan, AR  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

CAQC - OPEN A/F  
November 11, 2017 - MCRAE, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\James String

First Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 2xCH Hildebrand's Freckles (1658531, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) John Branch, Huntington, AR  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

RAZORBACK 2 - A/F  
November 18, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\Jerry Oswalt

First Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Cloud's Bayou Cash (1670307, EP/M, by Cloud's Elhew Bayou Buckshot-Cloud's Elhew Bayou Belle) Jeremy Cloud, Castor, LA

RAZORBACK 2 - B/F  
November 18, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR  
Judges: Lyle Dean Reynolds\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 3xCH Franks Smokey Sunshine (1645434, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Stephens Lou) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 1xCH Jakes Hammering Rebel (SR62688601, BR/M, by Fc Grand Junction Jake-Hortons Honey Bun) Roger Meline, Jordan, AR  
Third Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR

RAZORBACK 2 - A/F  
November 19, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR  
Judges: Donny Parker\Jerry Oswalt

First Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Southern Rail Tank (1658468, EP/M, by Cloud's Elhew Bayou Buckshot-Lone Star's Snow Rail) Curtis Futch, Calhoun, LA  
Third Place: 0xCH Potter's Determined Sue (1652512, EP/F, by Potter's Powder Jack-Powder's Little Bit) Jimmy Potter, Tillar, AR

RAZORBACK 2 - B/F  
November 19, 2017 - MONTICELLO, AR  
Judges: Lyle Dean Reynolds\Louis Kirkendall

First Place: 6xCH Power's Gun Slinger (1611534, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Resa's Tekoa Kate) John Branch, Huntington, AR  
Second Place: 1xCH Sir Sunshine's Finale (1656545, EP/M, by Franks Sir Sunshine-Rylan Elhew Crow Joe) Robert Franks, Dewitt, AR  
Third Place: 1xCH Zach's Range A Lot (1617357, EP/M, by Kissin Blue Skies-Gp Sir Shadow) Phillip Reed, Hamburg, AR

CAQC - A/F  
December 9, 2017 - MCRAE, AR  
Judges: Cray String\Donny Parker

Second Place: 0xCH Raymond Grand Slamm Wingseeker Hil (R256205, BR/M, by Kansas T-rex-Robert's Prissy Lady) Lewis Burson, Mountain View, AR  
Third Place: 1xCH Tricky Dick Jill Too (1653129, ES/F, by Tricky Dick Too-Tricky Hytest Dixie) Bill Moore, Selmer, TN

CAQC AMATEUR A/F  
December 9, 2017 - MCRAE, AR  
Judges: Cray String\Donny Parker

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Cray's Annie Oakley (1660907, EP/F, by Moore's Raisin Kane-Sinbad's Classy Jill) Cray String, Austin, AR  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

## REGION: AZ

AZ DAY AFTER DOUBLE A/F  
May 21, 2017 - RED TANK, AZ  
Judges: Brian Rebello\Steven Crabb

First Place: 0xCH Black Mountain Nickel (1660547, EP/F, by H P Blackhawk Elvis-Guard Rail Black Flower) Tina Cook, Marana, AZ  
Second Place: 0xCH Ponderosa's Rocky (SR65590102, GSH/M, by Radbach's Toes Too V Greif-Ponderosa's Misty) Brad Christensen, Prescott, AZ  
Third Place: 0xCH Henson's Arnold (1656480, ES/M, by Henson's Desert Johnny-Henson's Desert Princess) Bob Henson, Coolidge, AZ

AZ DAY AFTER DOUBLE B/F  
May 21, 2017 - RED TANK, AZ  
Judges: Arlette Hennessey\Randy Dombrowski

First Place: 1xCH Emma's Lucy Goose (1657314, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Trout's Elhew Emma) C J Vermaak, Tucson, AZ  
Second Place: 0xCH Sirius Boys Black (R264219, GSH/M, by Sirius Black Mojo-Kjrox Kiiona Miss) Martin Elliott, Phoenix, AZ  
Third Place: 0xCH Henson's Arnold (1656480, ES/M, by Henson's Desert Johnny-Henson's Desert Princess) Bob Henson, Coolidge, AZ

MID OCTOBER OPEN/NOVICE D/D A/F  
October 14, 2017 - KENDRICK PARK, AZ  
Judges: Arlette Hennessey\Randy Caryl

First Place: 2xCH Ginger's Mad Max (1653164, EP/M, by Santan's Elhew Max-Machine Gun Annie) Ginger Rogers, Sun City, AZ  
Second Place: 0xCH Henson's Arnold (1656480, ES/M, by Henson's Desert Johnny-Henson's Desert Princess) Bob Henson, Coolidge, AZ  
Third Place: 0xCH Hooties's Shooter Von Schroeder (SR76614201, GSH/M, by Highball Francisco Von Schroeder-Jazzmin Rilee Von Schroeder) James Schroeder, Phoenix, AZ

**MID OCTOBER OPEN/NOVICE D/D B/F**

October 14, 2017 - KENDRICK, AZ

Judges: Ron Horn\Steven Crabb

First Place: 3xCH Carnahan's She's Got The Mojo Jojo (SR78744007, GSH/F, by Rockin G's Warhead-Llano's Lelani) Brian Carnahan, Flagstaff, AZ  
 Second Place: 0xCH K Nines Blacktree Irish Mischief (R265805, BR/M, by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid-K Nine's Coyote Ugly) Patrick Moore, Flagstaff, AZ  
 Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**MID OCTOBER OPEN/NOVICE D/D - A/F**

October 15, 2017 - KENDRICK, AZ

Judges: Randy Caryl\Steven Crabb

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
 Second Place: 0xCH Daja Vu Von Schroeder (SR40329004, GSH/F, by Walsh Zeke & Yeshall Rimd-Harley Davidson Von Schroeder) Bill Blose, Scottsdale, AZ  
 Third Place: 0xCH Pw I Love Lucy (SR68237406, GSH/F, by Pw Zipp Lock-Pw Eat Mya Dust) Bob Williams, Prescott, AZ

**MID OCTOBER OPEN/NOVICE D/D - B/F**

October 15, 2017 - KENDRICK, AZ

Judges: Ron Horn\Arlette Hennessey

First Place: 3xCH Carnahan's She's Got The Mojo Jojo (SR78744007, GSH/F, by Rockin G's Warhead-Llano's Lelani) Brian Carnahan, Flagstaff, AZ  
 Second Place: 1xCH Tko Little Tessa Rose (R264220, GSH/F, by Tko Mighty Slick Trick-Tko Sly Prairie Dancer Jh) Martin Elliott, Phoenix, AZ  
 Third Place: 0xCH Baby Jett Von Schroeder (1665567, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) James Schroeder, Phoenix, AZ

**BOB'S SINGLE/SINGLE - A/F**

December 16, 2017 - COOLIDGE, AZ

Judges: Steven Crabb\Arlette Hennessey

First Place: 0xCH Trout's Rebel Pride (R246706, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Trout's Elhew Emma) John Trout, Jr., Globe, AZ  
 Second Place: 2xCH Ginger's Mad Max (1653164, EP/M, by Santan's Elhew Max-Machine Gun Annie) Ginger Rogers, Sun City, AZ  
 Third Place: 0xCH Tomoka's Smokin Spook (1641371, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Red Hot Chili Lilly) Ray Rees, Tempe, AZ

**BOB'S SINGLE/SINGLE A/F**

December 17, 2017 - COOLIDGE, AR

Judges: Steven Crabb\Arlette Hennessey

First Place: 1xCH Tko Little Tessa Rose (R264220, GSH/F, by Tko Mighty Slick Trick-Tko Sly Prairie Dancer Jh) Martin Elliott, Phoenix, AZ  
 Second Place: 2xCH Ginger's Mad Max (1653164, EP/M, by Santan's Elhew Max-Machine Gun Annie) Ginger Rogers, Sun City, AZ  
 Third Place: 0xCH Tomoka's Smokin Spook (1641371, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Red Hot Chili Lilly) Ray Rees, Tempe, AZ

**REGION: DX****QUAIL VALLEY A/F**

October 7, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Steve Jaspering\Russ White

First Place: 1xCH Reba's Sweet William (1652274, ES/M, by Buster Three D-Finchum's Reba) Thales "t.o." Finchum, Nashville, TN  
 Second Place: 3xCH Prairie Wing Texas Smoke (1657049, ES/M, by Prairie Wing Smokin Gun-Prairie Wing Rising Star) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN  
 Third Place: 0xCH Gamble's National Defense (SR75347101, BR/M, by Quail Ridge Ranger-Gamble's Tipping The Scales) Sharon Gamble, Belvidere, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY AMATEUR A/F**

October 7, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Steve Autry\Russ White

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
 Second Place: 0xCH Cancoon Buck (1628232, EP/M, by Heritage Lie-River Ridge Judy Belle) Edwin Pruett, Madison, TN  
 Third Place: 0xCH Rebel's Rusty Bullet (SR87340907, BR/M, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-High Rolling Ruby) Wallace Neblett, Nashville, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY B/F**

October 7, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Roy Meyer\Brandon Beard

First Place: 3xCH Prairie Wing Texas Smoke (1657049, ES/M, by Prairie Wing Smokin Gun-Prairie Wing Rising Star) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN  
 Second Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN  
 Third Place: 2xCH Gamble's Go Jo (SR56790301, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Willis' Brandy) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN

**PARROTTSVILLE BIRDHUNTERS A/F**

October 8, 2017 - NEW PORT, TN

Judges: Anthony Sluder\Jerry Trent

First Place: 0xCH Smoky Mtn 4th Quarter (SR75076902, BR/M, by Windswept Ridge's Gunsmoke-Courtright's Solution) Lucas Justin Sane, Parrottsville, TN  
 Second Place: 0xCH Rocky Tops Southern Charm (SR49984902, GSH/F, by Crosswinds Otto Roy-Crosswinds Schatzie Roy) Reggie Allen, Del Rio, TN  
 Third Place: 2xCH White Oak Zacharias (SR71532903, GSH/M, by Tonellis's Bad Moon Rising-White Oak Heide Of Brays) Robert Hall, Greeneville, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY A/F**

October 8, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Russ White\Steve Jaspering

First Place: 2xCH Saratoga Two Time (1655189, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) Jerry Daniel, Russellville, AL  
 Second Place: 2xCH Beam Me Up Scotty

(SR77112605, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
 Third Place: 0xCH Katie Black Magic (1652909, EP/F, by Blaze's Black Magic-Lady's Pike Creek Jill) Steve Hawkersmith, Tullahoma, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY B/F**

October 8, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Brandon Beard\Roy Meyer

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
 Second Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman (SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL  
 Third Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY AMATEUR B/F**

October 8, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Brandon Beard\Larry Mize

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
 Second Place: 0xCH Rebel's Rusty Bullet (SR87340907, BR/M, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-High Rolling Ruby) Wallace Neblett, Nashville, TN  
 Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**QUAIL VALLEY A/F**

November 4, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Brandon Beard\Jeff Hubbard

First Place: 0xCH Cancoon Pettie (1618867, EP/M, by Whippoorwill Wild Agin-Miller's Date Line Powder) Edwin Pruett, Madison, TN  
 Second Place: 2xCH Gamble's Go Jo (SR56790301, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Willis' Brandy) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
 Third Place: 0xCH Hootie De L'etoile Du Nord (SR74713901, BR/M, by Darius De L'etoile Du Nord-Etoile Du Mas D'pataula) James Thompson, Lookout Mountain, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY B/F**

November 4, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN

Judges: Larry Mize\Rick Meyer

First Place: 2xCH Beam Me Up Scotty (SR77112605, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
 Second Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN  
 Third Place: 2xCH Stinnett's Shadrack (1641563, ES/M, by Hytest Silverado-Autry's Racie Macie) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN



**PARROTTSVILLE BIRDHUNTERS A/F**  
November 5, 2017 - NEWPORT, TN  
Judges: Anthony Sluder\Jerry Trent

First Place: 1xCH K Max Rocky Top (1653933, EP/M, by Fifth Gear Harley-Gambling Elhew Jill) John Keohane, Gatlinburg, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Moonlight Lolita (SR65275901, GSH/F, by Moon Razor-Hi Points Dirty White Girl) Scott Joachimi, Luttrell, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Triple S Faith (SR67587704, BR/F, by Covey Rise Little Devil-Lexi Jo) Larry Sane, Parrottsville, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY A/F**  
November 5, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Jeff Hubbard

First Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman (SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Jocker's Black Hawk (1662264, EP/M, by Just Joken-Carr's Champagne Tallulah) Steve Hawkersmith, Tullahoma, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Running River Bend Rambler (1662803, ES/M, by Papaw's Buddy-Rudd's Running Macy) Angela Autry, Henderson, TN

**QUAIL VALLEY B/F**  
November 5, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Larry Mize\Rick Meyer

First Place: 0xCH Quail Valley Clay Bullet (SR69572603, BR/M, by Covey Rise Little Devil-Abbey Jo) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN  
Second Place: 3xCH Southern Pride General Jeb (R244367, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Steve Jaspering, Elmont, AL  
Third Place: 2xCH Gamble's Go Jo (SR56790301, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Willis' Brandy) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN

**BREEZY KNOLL FARMS OPEN A/F**  
November 24, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Larry Mize\Roy Meyer

First Place: 1xCH Joe's Top Gun (SR60391801, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Gamb Le's Tipping The Scales) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Quail Trails Chipper (1649567, ES/M, by Chipps Southern Alibi-Maces Hardtime Diva) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN  
Third Place: 2xCH Gamble's Go Jo (SR56790301, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Willis' Brandy) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN

**BREEZY KNOLL FARMS OPEN B/F**  
November 24, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Jeff Hubbard

First Place: 2xCH Gamble's Go Jo (SR56790301, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Willis' Brandy) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
Second Place: 1xCH Skipper's Windy Beach (1623769, ES/F, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Beach's Bad Girl) Wesley Downs, Ranburne, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Sue Bad Girl (1657335, EP/F, by Big Bad Boy-Killen Bad Girl) Steve Hawkersmith, Tullahoma, TN

**BREEZY KNOLL FARMS OPEN - A/F**  
November 25, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Larry Mize

First Place: 2xCH Beam Me Up Scotty (SR77112605, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 3xCH Prairie Wing Texas Smoke (1657049, ES/M, by Prairie Wing Smokin Gun-Prairie Wing Rising Star) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Jocker's Black Hawk (1662264, EP/M, by Just Joken-Carr's Champagne Tallulah) Steve Hawkersmith, Tullahoma, TN

**BREEZY KNOLL FARMS OPEN - B/F**  
November 25, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Jeff Hubbard

First Place: 2xCH Shouse Tuff Trooper (R247378, ES/F, by Mohawk's Tuff Stuff-Maggies Little Kelly) James Erwin, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Hootie De L'etoile Du Nord (SR74713901, BR/M, by Darius De L'etoile Du Nord-Etoile Du Mas D'pataula) James Thompson, Lookout Mountain, TN  
Third Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB AMATEUR - A/F**  
December 9, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Carolyn Oakes

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Cancoon Buck (1628232, EP/M, by Heritage Lie-River Ridge Judy Belle) Edwin Pruett, Madison, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH John's Shadow's Bo (1659425, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Unknown Dam) Don Hockett, Beech Grove, TN

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB AMATEUR - B/F**  
December 9, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Larry Mize\Roy Meyer

First Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Mueller (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona Viii) Al Dampier, Rossville, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH John's Shadow's Bo (1659425, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Unknown Dam) Don Hockett, Beech Grove, TN

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB FIELD TRIAL - A/F**  
December 9, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Carolyn Oakes

First Place: 2xCH Beam Me Up Scotty (SR77112605, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 2xCH Shouse Tuff Trooper (R247378, ES/F, by Mohawk's Tuff Stuff-Maggies Little Kelly) James Erwin, Pulaski, TN  
Third Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB FIELD TRIAL - B/F**  
December 9, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Larry Mize

First Place: 0xCH Gamble's Ranger On Patrol (SR75347102, BR/M, by Quail Ridge Ranger-Gamble's Tipping The Scales) Sharon Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Running River Bend Rambler (1662803, ES/M, by Papaw's Buddy-Rudd's Running Macy) Angela Autry, Henderson, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Otter Creeks Golden Jakes Bullet (SR87340908, BR/M, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-High Rolling Ruby) Neal Golden, Fayetteville, TN

**PARROTTSVILLE BIRDHUNTERS A/F**  
December 10, 2017 - NEWPORT, TN  
Judges: Jerry Trent\Scott Joachimi

First Place: 0xCH Appalachian Chug (1643318, ES/M, by Bright Point's Jeb-Appalachian Lilly) Joe Walker, Franklin, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Smoky Mtn 4th Quarter (SR75076902, BR/M, by Windswept Ridge's Gunsmoke-Courtright's Solution) Lucas Justin Sane, Parrottsville, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Triple S Faith (SR67587704, BR/F, by Covey Rise Little Devil-Lexi Jo) Larry Sane, Parrottsville, TN

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB AMATEUR - A/F**  
December 10, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Carolyn Oakes

First Place: 0xCH John's Shadow's Bo (1659425, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Unknown Dam) Don Hockett, Beech Grove, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Beamer's Panther Creek Missile (SR93789503, GSH/M, by Beam Me Up Scotty-Windfalls) Ray Harrelson, Selma, AL

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB AMATEUR - B/F**  
December 10, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Larry Mize

First Place: 0xCH John's Shadow's Bo (1659425, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Unknown Dam) Don Hockett, Beech Grove, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Beamer's Panther Creek Missile (SR93789503, GSH/M, by Beam Me Up Scotty-Windfalls) Ray Harrelson, Selma, AL

**QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB FIELD TRIAL - A/F**  
December 10, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Carolyn Oakes

First Place: 0xCH Gamble's National Defense (SR75347101, BR/M, by Quail Ridge Ranger-Gamble's Tipping The Scales) Sharon Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
Second Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN  
Third Place: 3xCH Prairie Wing Texas Smoke (1657049, ES/M, by Prairie Wing Smokin Gun-Prairie Wing Rising Star) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN

QUAIL VALLEYHUNT CLUB FIELD TRIAL - B/F  
December 10, 2017 - PETERSBURG, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Larry Mize

First Place: 2xCH Shouse Tuff Trooper (R247378, ES/F, by Mohawk's Tuff Stuff-Maggies Little Kelly) James Erwin, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Gamble's Ranger On Patrol (SR75347102, BR/M, by Quail Ridge Ranger-Gamble's Tipping The Scales) Sharon Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Powder River's In The Line Of Fire (SR51304201, BR/M, by Montana's Rusty Little Pants-Bullet's Northern Star) Neal Golden, Fayetteville, TN

BREEZY KNOLL AFTER CHRISTMAS A/F  
December 29, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Carolyn Oakes

First Place: 0xCH Crosswind Jim (R268208, EP/M, by Mahoney's Magic Jack-Singleshot Cinnamon) Scott Townsend, Maybee, MI  
Second Place: 0xCH Appalachian Chug (1643318, ES/M, by Bright Point's Jeb-Appalachian Lilly) Joe Walker, Franklin, TN  
Third Place: 2xCH Saratoga Two Time (1655189, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) Jerry Daniel, Russellville, AL

BREEZY KNOLL AFTER CHRISTMAS B/F  
December 29, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Steve Wallace\Mike Coffey

First Place: 0xCH Quail Valley Clay Bullet (SR69572603, BR/M, by Covey Rise Little Devil-Abbey Jo) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN  
Second Place: 2xCH Saratoga Two Time (1655189, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) Jerry Daniel, Russellville, AL  
Third Place: 2xCH Beam Me Up Scotty (SR77112605, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN

BREEZY KNOLL AFTER CHRISTMAS A/F  
December 30, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Carolyn Oakes

First Place: 0xCH Jorge Des Qui Coule Hanna-hatchee (SR82116403, BR/M, by Gallant Thor Sur Le Delavan-Harriett Des Deux Pierres Bleues) James Thompson, Lookout Mountain, TN  
Second Place: 1xCH Joe's Top Gun (SR60391801, BR/M, by Gamble's Little Joe-Gamb Le's Tipping The Scales) Jeff Gamble, Belvidere, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Gamble's Ranger On Patrol (SR75347102, BR/M, by Quail Ridge Ranger-Gamble's Tipping The Scales) Sharon Gamble, Belvidere, TN

BREEZY KNOLL AFTER CHRISTMAS B/F  
December 30, 2017 - BELVIDERE, TN  
Judges: Steve Wallace\Mike Coffey

First Place: 3xCH Quail Trails Packer (1626444, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN  
Second Place: 2xCH Saratoga Two Time (1655189,

EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) Jerry Daniel, Russellville, AL  
Third Place: 2xCH Stinnett's Shadrack (1641563, ES/M, by Hytest Silverado-Autry's Racie Macie) Don Milligan, Shelbyville, TN

## REGION: EC

PREDDY FARMS AMATEUR A/F  
November 4, 2017 - FRANKLINTON, NC  
Judges: Edward Purdie\Jeff Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Purdie's Phi Slama Jama (SR93404307, BR/M, by Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook-Purdie's Sweet Carolina Girl) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Mayfield Jenna (1616509, EP/F, by Mayfield Mo Hawk-Mayfield Sue) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Susan's Captain America - Roscoe (SR89897607, BR/M, by Charwill's Olde Rambo-Charwill's Ole Kate) Susan Butler, Selma, NC

PREDDY FARMS OPEN B/F  
November 4, 2017 - FRANKLINTON, NC  
Judges: Edward Purdie\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Carolina Honey Bea (1667240, EP/F, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Tim Parker, Rocky Mount, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Purdie's Sweet Carolina Girl (SR82343405, BR/F, by Beeline's Big Sky Bullet-Oxidation's Cedar Chip) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Preddy's Hill Billy (1670078, EP/M, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC

PREDDY FARMS AMATEUR B/F  
November 5, 2017 - FRANKLINTON, NC  
Judges: Edward Purdie\Jeff Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Mitchell's Spring Harvey (1670322, EP/M, by Caladen's Storm Trooper-Rail Hawk Allie) Shane Mitchell, Franklinton, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Southpoint's Wild Child (1672457, EP/F, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Whitley Stephenson, Smithfield, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Susan's Captain America - Roscoe (SR89897607, BR/M, by Charwill's Olde Rambo-Charwill's Ole Kate) Susan Butler, Selma, NC

PREDDY FARMS OPEN A/F  
November 5, 2017 - FRANKLINTON, NC  
Judges: Edward Purdie\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Mitchell's Spring Luke (1657541, EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Double D Dottie) Nicholas Mitchell, Franklinton, NC  
Second Place: 1xCH Lemons Jena (1630796, EP/F, by Calico's Catch N Release-Ellen's Little Red) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Preddy's Hill Billy (1670078, EP/M, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC

WALKER FARMS AMATEUR A/F  
November 11, 2017 - BENSON, NC  
Judges: Jeff Harmon\Tim Parker

First Place: 0xCH Southpoint's Wild Child (1672457, EP/F, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Whitley Stephenson, Smithfield, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Purdie's Outlaw Bonnie (SR93404308, BR/F, by Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook-Purdie's Sweet Carolina Girl) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Purdie's Boy Named Sue (1663790, ES/M, by Blue Ridge Blackjack-Blue Ridge Dee) Jordan Purdie, Raleigh, NC

WALKER FARMS AMATEUR A/F  
November 18, 2017 - BENSON, NC  
Judges: Jeff Harmon\Shane Mitchell

First Place: 0xCH Southpoint's Wild Child (1672457, EP/F, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Whitley Stephenson, Smithfield, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Susan's Captain America - Roscoe (SR89897607, BR/M, by Charwill's Olde Rambo-Charwill's Ole Kate) Susan Butler, Selma, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Whitetail's Double Gin (SR80545102, GWH/F, by Fc Wilson's Famous Amos Sh-Whitetail's Fancy White Lightning) Kathy Doyle, Southern Pines, NC

WALKER FARMS OPEN A/F  
November 18, 2017 - BENSON, NC  
Judges: Jeff Harmon\Shane Mitchell

First Place: 2xCH Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook (SR62012707, BR/M, by Southplatt Gangster-Godfathers Obsession) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC  
Second Place: 1xCH Abigail Von Carolina (SR69802803, GSH/F, by Cripple Creek No Fear-Quail Roost's Dakota Anne) Jana Ewing, Raleigh, NC  
Third Place: 1xCH Lemons Blaze (1650688, EP/M, by Erin's Foolish Pride-Phantom's Danny's Girl) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC

WALKER FARMS AMATEUR B/F  
November 19, 2017 - BENSON, NC  
Judges: Glen Preddy\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Purdie's Outlaw Bonnie (SR93404308, BR/F, by Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook-Purdie's Sweet Carolina Girl) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Mitchell's Spring Harvey (1670322, EP/M, by Caladen's Storm Trooper-Rail Hawk Allie) Shane Mitchell, Franklinton, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Purdie's Phi Slama Jama (SR93404307, BR/M, by Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook-Purdie's Sweet Carolina Girl) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC



WALKER FARMS OPEN B/F  
November 19, 2017 - BENSON, NC  
Judges: Glen Preddy\Jeff Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Preddy's Hill Billy (1670078, EP/M, by Southpoint's Cash-Katie Lee's Wild Side) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC  
Second Place: 3xCH Double D Dottie (R248937, EP/F, by Damascus Willie-Dottie's Classy Lady) Janet Stephenson, Smithfield, NC  
Third Place: 1xCH Lemons Blaze (1650688, EP/M, by Erin's Foolish Pride-Phantom's Danny's Girl) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC

TAYLOR FARMS A/F  
December 9, 2017 - ERWIN, NC  
Judges: Glenn Blackwell\Tim Parker

First Place: 2xCH Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook (SR62012707, BR/M, by Southplatt Gangster-Godfathers Obsession) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Mitchell's Spring Annie (1657574, EP/F, by Tt's Southern Sport-Double D Dottie) Shane Mitchell, Franklinton, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Southpoint's Special K (1664343, EP/F, by Caladen's Big Country-Caladen's Guard Rail Katie) Whitley Stephenson, Smithfield, NC

TAYLOR FARMS AMATEUR A/F  
December 9, 2017 - ERWIN, NC  
Judges: Glenn Blackwell\Tim Parker

First Place: 0xCH Susan's Captain America - Roscoe (SR89897607, BR/M, by Charwill's Olde Rambo-Charwill's Ole Kate) Susan Butler, Selma, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Southpoint's Blurred Lines (1656546, EP/M, by Erin's Foolish Pride-Phantom's Danny's Girl) Dean Watson, Creedmor, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Whitetail's Double Gin (SR80545102, GWH/F, by Fc Wilson's Famous Amos Sh-Whitetail's Fancy White Lightning) Kathy Doyle, Southern Pines, NC

TAYLOR FARMS A/F  
December 10, 2017 - ERWIN, NC  
Judges: Whitley Stephenson\Shane Mitchell

First Place: 1xCH Lemons Blaze (1650688, EP/M, by Erin's Foolish Pride-Phantom's Danny's Girl) Glen Preddy, Franklinton, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Stonewall Jackson Butler (SR68711908, BR/M, by Ken And Myra's Luke Boy-Quail Roost Sassy Sadie) Susan Butler, Selma, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Tipper Well (SR88094410, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Jenny Gin Gin) Jana Ewing, Raleigh, NC

TAYLOR FARMS AMATEUR A/F  
December 10, 2017 - REWIN, NC  
Judges: Whitley Stephenson\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Susan's Captain America - Roscoe (SR89897607, BR/M, by Charwill's Olde Rambo-Charwill's Ole Kate) Susan Butler, Selma, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Purdie's Phi Slama Jama (SR93404307, BR/M, by Godfathers Destined To Be A Crook-Purdie's Sweet Carolina Girl) Edward Purdie, Raleigh, NC

Third Place: 0xCH Southpoint's Blurred Lines (1656546, EP/M, by Erin's Foolish Pride-Phantom's Danny's Girl) Dean Watson, Creedmor, NC

## REGION: FL

CFFT - A/F  
December 2, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Randy Cunningham\Nancy Ashmore

First Place: 7xCH Vande Hei's Ritz's Bouncin Back (R250163, BR/F, by Beeline Bullet's Proof-Vande Hei's Put'n On The Ritz) Chuck Vande Hei, De Pere, WI

Second Place: 0xCH Sandy's Sissy Girl (1647865, EP/F, by Texas Elhew Showman-Pinehill Elhew Buttermilk) Sandy Trezona, Homestead, FL  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

CFFT B/F  
December 3, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Phillip (butch) Butler\Randy Cunningham

First Place: 1xCH Kickapoo's Larry Bird (1663778, ES/M, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) George Sterner Iv, St Cloud, FL  
Second Place: 0xCH Kyles Just Reese (SR83035509, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Ariel Alvarez, Naples, FL  
Third Place: 0xCH I Claudius Jh (SR62261901, VIZ/M, by Ch Archiee Jh-Shiloh's Orient Express Jh) Mara Fizdale, Lake Wales, FL

CFFT - A/F  
December 17, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Will Heddon\Tina Sterner

First Place: 2xCH Kyle's Miss Bell (1603880, EP/F, by Stephens Bright Copper-Flat Branch Nellie) Ariel Alvarez, Naples, FL  
Second Place: 0xCH Kyles Just Reese (SR83035509, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Ariel Alvarez, Naples, FL  
Third Place: 0xCH Vande Hei's Spicin' It Up (SR77471601, BR/F, by Midas' Smokin Lobo-Flying-j's Brave Pocahontas) Chuck Vande Hei, De Pere, WI

CFFT - B/F  
December 17, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Nancy Ashmore\Ed Ford,jr.

First Place: 6xCH Smoke Creek's Oscar Iv (SR49552601, GWH/M, by St. Croix's Easy Money-Smoke Creek's Luschi) George Sterner Iv, St Cloud, FL  
Second Place: 7xCH Vande Hei's Ritz's Bouncin Back (R250163, BR/F, by Beeline Bullet's Proof-Vande Hei's Put'n On The Ritz) Chuck Vande Hei, De Pere, WI  
Third Place: 1xCH Fancy Elhew Lexy (1659527, EP/F, by Trouble Doc Walker's Jax-Numark Elhew Mystique) Rolly Prior, Sherman, IL

CFFT - NEW YEAR'S TRIAL - A/F  
December 30, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Ariel Alvarez\Will Heddon

First Place: 7xCH In George's Honor (R246899, EP/F, by Ace's The Man-George's Elhew Sadie) Sam Ashmore, Dover, FL  
Second Place: 0xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Colt (1666970, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Stinnett's Comanche Bell) Etienne Lavoie, Ste-croix, QC  
Third Place: 0xCH Trace Fork Luke (1664377, ES/M, by Skipper's Dogwood Toby-Legacys Goin Nukin Futs) Randy Cunningham, Culloden, WV

CFFT - NEW YEAR'S TRIAL - B/F  
December 30, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: George Sterner Iv\Brandon Pritchett

First Place: 7xCH Tj's Micro-tequila Watson (R246659, BR/M, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Mel's Ginger) Clayton Ashmore, Dover, FL  
Second Place: 7xCH In George's Honor (R246899, EP/F, by Ace's The Man-George's Elhew Sadie) Sam Ashmore, Dover, FL  
Third Place: 0xCH Otter Creek Micro Kandilicious (R254786, BR/F, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-High Rolling Ruby) Sharron Watson, Bartow, FL

CFFT - NEW YEAR'S TRIAL - B/F  
December 30, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: George Sterner Iv\Tina Sterner

First Place: 7xCH Tj's Micro-tequila Watson (R246659, BR/M, by Shale Valleys Microteq Bullet-Mel's Ginger) Clayton Ashmore, Dover, FL  
Second Place: 7xCH In George's Honor (R246899, EP/F, by Ace's The Man-George's Elhew Sadie) Sam Ashmore, Dover, FL  
Third Place: 0xCH Otter Creek Micro Kandilicious (R254786, BR/F, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-High Rolling Ruby) Sharron Watson, Bartow, FL

CFFT - NEW YEAR'S TRIAL - C/F  
December 30, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Clayton Ashmore\Nancy Ashmore

First Place: 3xCH Smoke Creek Dude (R246543, GWH/M, by St Croix's Easy Money-Smoke Creek's Luschi) George Sterner Iii, Gunnison, CO  
Second Place: 2xCH Vande Hei's Ritz's Final Encore (R250164, BR/F, by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation-Vande Hei's Put'n On The Ritz) Chuck Vande Hei, De Pere, WI  
Third Place: 3xCH Mohawk's Smokin Patch (R247259, ES/F, by Clary's Tekoa Kid-Teeka Hightail Wilson) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI

CFFT - TRIPLE - A/F  
December 31, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Phillip (butch) Butler\Nancy Ashmore

First Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Tallulah Redhead (SR86050801, VIZ/F, by Just Spike Jh-Gee Gee) Mara Fizdale, Lake Wales, FL  
Third Place: 4xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Caffrey (1656942, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Bohannon's Elizabeth) Etienne Lavoie, Ste-croix, QC

**CFFT - TRIPLE - B/F**

December 31, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: George Sterner Iv\Sam Ashmore

First Place: 8xCH Kickapoo Jack's Ranger (R251958, ES/M, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Roger Parient Jr, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 1xCH Button's Up (1646928, EP/F, by Connor's Ez Button-Phantom's Sharper Image) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH Beeline Bullet's Bossman (SR89266301, BR/M, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Spanish Kid's Pure Grace) Nolan Huffman, Lewistown, MT

**CFFT - TRIPLE - C/F**

December 31, 2017 - LAKE WALES, FL  
Judges: Randy Cunningham\Nina Harmon

First Place: 1xCH Kickapoo's Larry Bird (1663778, ES/M, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) George Sterner Iv, St Cloud, FL  
Second Place: 8xCH Kickapoo Jack's Ranger (R251958, ES/M, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Roger Parient Jr, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**REGION: GA****GOLD AND GRASS A/F**

September 30, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Casey Perdue

First Place: 2xCH Dd's The Georgia Peach (R266749, BR/m, by Bo's Beeline Renegade-Chief's Its Greek To Me) Dan Miles, Cumming, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Olivia Red Feather (1646881, ES/F, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Quail Hollow's Nell) Charles Hiland, Canton, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Circle R Miss Rolling Dice (SR75791404, GSH/F, by Fc Afc High Roll-n's Proposition-Circle R Miss Ladybug) Jared Roberts, Jefferson, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR A/F**

September 30, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Casey Perdue

First Place: 0xCH Jka Hooper (1654946, ES/M, by Jka Tick-Jka Mandy) John Attaway, Royston, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Sam's Freiheit How Sweet The Sound (SR89932302, GSH/F, by Dc Gambles Sam Man Mh-Freidelsheim's Freiheit) Mark Clore, Cumming, GA  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR B/F**

September 30, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\Randy Schultz

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent (SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR C/F**

September 30, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Anthony Sluder\Mitchell Hurst

First Place: 0xCH Bryson's Diana (1671620, ES/F, by Bran's Rowdy Boy-Panovsai Billy Boy Bell) Gerald Pannell, Thomasville, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Sam's Freiheit How Sweet The Sound (SR89932302, GSH/F, by Dc Gambles Sam Man Mh-Freidelsheim's Freiheit) Mark Clore, Cumming, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Triple Threat Sam (1661961, ES/M, by Skipper's Got You-Reroy's Long Gone Palin) William Pickard, Blairsville, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS B/F**

September 30, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Randy Schultz\Lamar "bodie" Ray

First Place: 0xCH Skipper's Last Shot (1667547, ES/M, by Nikki's Skippin Newt-Treasure State Johnny Girl) Junior Shouse, Berea, KY  
Second Place: 4xCH Flatland's Wildthang Taz (R252014, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Fritz-Snicker's Dixie Belle) Brandon Pritchett, Odum, GA  
Third Place: 2xCH Sturdy Oak Frank (1657767, EP/M, by Tokeena Archie-George's Elhew Sadie) Keith Howard, Griffin, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS C/F**

September 30, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Anthony Sluder\Mitchell Hurst

First Place: 2xCH Snake Island Ziggy (R234819, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Cash's Alice) Gary Drinnen, Knoxville, TN  
Second Place: 3xCH Flatland's Sir Brennan (R252032, EP/M, by Flatland's Elhew Buddy-Red River's Georgia Princess) Brennan Greene, Mur-rayville, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Bryson's Diana (1671620, ES/F, by Bran's Rowdy Boy-Panovsai Billy Boy Bell) Gerald Pannell, Thomasville, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS A/F**

October 1, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Stan Perdue

First Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman (SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Geter Done Tater (1661946, ES/M, by Miller's Jett-Rolling Rock Missie) Ricky Gunnyon, Mcdonough, GA  
Third Place: 3xCH Flyboy Ace's Delta Captain (R234292, BR/M, by Julia's Flyboy Ace-Bullet's Georgian Bizzy Bee) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR A/F**

October 1, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Stan Perdue

First Place: 0xCH Geter Done Tater (1661946, ES/M, by Miller's Jett-Rolling Rock Missie) Ricky Gunnyon, Mcdonough, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent

(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA

Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR B/F**

October 1, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\John Attaway

First Place: 0xCH Sam's Freiheit How Sweet The Sound (SR89932302, GSH/F, by Dc Gambles Sam Man Mh-Freidelsheim's Freiheit) Mark Clore, Cumming, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Geter Done Tater (1661946, ES/M, by Miller's Jett-Rolling Rock Missie) Ricky Gunnyon, Mcdonough, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Nelly Bell (1661929, EP/F, by Medog Smut-Medog Tramp) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR C/F**

October 1, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Bill Greene\Anthony Sluder

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Sam's Freiheit How Sweet The Sound (SR89932302, GSH/F, by Dc Gambles Sam Man Mh-Freidelsheim's Freiheit) Mark Clore, Cumming, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Ruffon's Putting On The Ritz (SR82825709, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squence-Ruffon's Rip N Rita) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS B/F**

October 1, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\John Attaway

First Place: 2xCH She's Skeeter George (1630080, EP/F, by Ace's The Man-George's Elhew Sadie) Keith Koon, Talbotton, GA  
Second Place: 1xCH T T's Southern Doc (1667102, EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Run'n'gun Ellie Joe) Terry Taylor, Toccoa, GA  
Third Place: 4xCH Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squence (R251933, GSH/M, by Gambles Odyssey Fritz-Razorhaven's Sundance Maggie) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA

**GOLD AND GRASS C/F**

October 1, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Bill Greene\Anthony Sluder

First Place: 1xCH T T's Southern Doc (1667102, EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Run'n'gun Ellie Joe) Terry Taylor, Toccoa, GA  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Sam's Freiheit How Sweet The Sound (SR89932302, GSH/F, by Dc Gambles Sam Man Mh-Freidelsheim's Freiheit) Mark Clore, Cumming, GA



GOLD N GRASS A/F  
October 21, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\Ken Sikes

First Place: 0xCH Sam's Freiheit How Sweet The Sound (SR89932302, GSH/F, by Dc Gambles Sam Man Mh-Freidelsheim's Freiheit) Mark Clore, Cumming, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Flyboy Ruby Deux (R234284, BR/F, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Flyboy Ace's Bull's Eye (R241358, BR/M, by Julia's Flyboy Ace-Flyboy Ruby Deux) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA

GOLD N GRASS AMATEUR A/F  
October 21, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\Ken Sikes

First Place: 0xCH Flyboy Ace's Bull's Eye (R241358, BR/M, by Julia's Flyboy Ace-Flyboy Ruby Deux) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Pop's Nelly Bell (1661929, EP/F, by Medog Smut-Medog Tramp) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

GOLD N GRASS AMATEUR B/F  
October 21, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Casey Perdue

First Place: 0xCH Flyboy Ace's Bull's Eye (R241358, BR/M, by Julia's Flyboy Ace-Flyboy Ruby Deux) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

GOLD N GRASS AMATEUR C/F  
October 21, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Anthony Sluder\Stan Perdue

First Place: 0xCH Ruffon's Putting On The Ritz (SR82825709, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squence-Ruffon's Rip N Rita) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Nelly Bell (1661929, EP/F, by Medog Smut-Medog Tramp) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA

GOLD N GRASS B/F  
October 21, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Casey Perdue

First Place: 4xCH Tokeena Archie (R251674, EP/M, by Rock Acre Blackhawk-Tc's Elhew Ghost) Jeff Joyner, Anderson, SC  
Second Place: 4xCH Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squence (R251933, GSH/M, by Gambles Odyssey Fritz-Razorhaven's Sundance Maggie) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Texas Gambles Rosario Sh (SR57845903, GSH/M, by Dc Snips Midwest

Maverick-Gamble's Texas Rose) Doug Neyer, Ball Ground, GA

GOLD N GRASS C/F  
October 21, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Anthony Sluder\Stan Perdue

First Place: 0xCH Ruffon's Putting On The Ritz (SR82825709, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squence-Ruffon's Rip N Rita) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Snake Island Ziggy (R234819, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Cash's Alice) Gary Drinnen, Knoxville, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH T T's Southern Miss (1658350, ES/F, by Tt's Hired Hand-King's Court Jenny) Charles Hiland, Canton, GA

GOLD N GRASS A/F  
October 22, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\Jason Harper

First Place: 1xCH Circle R Miss Rolling Dice (SR75791404, GSH/F, by Fc Afc High Roll-n's Proposition-Circle R Miss Ladybug) Jared Roberts, Jefferson, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Hootie De L'etoile Du Nord (SR74713901, BR/M, by Darius De L'etoile Du Nord-Etoile Du Mas D'pataula) James Thompson, Lookout Mountain, TN  
Third Place: 2xCH Snake Island Ziggy (R234819, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Cash's Alice) Gary Drinnen, Knoxville, TN

GOLD N GRASS AMATEUR A/F  
October 22, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Lamar "bodie" Ray\Jason Harper

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Ruffon's Putting On The Ritz (SR82825709, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squence-Ruffon's Rip N Rita) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Flyboy Ace's Bull's Eye (R241358, BR/M, by Julia's Flyboy Ace-Flyboy Ruby Deux) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA

GOLD N GRASS AMATEUR B/F  
October 22, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Stan Perdue

First Place: 0xCH Hairy Munson Smith (SR86588504, GSH/M, by Flatland's Wildthang Taz-Smith's Lucy Lou) Casey Smith, Cordele, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Mohawk's Southbound Train (1668235, ES/M, by Mohawk's Crude Dude-Boomer's Katie) Mitchell Hurst, Calhoun, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Nelly Bell (1661929, EP/F, by Medog Smut-Medog Tramp) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA

GOLD N GRASS AMATEUR C/F  
October 22, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: John Attaway\Anthony Sluder

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Flyboy Ace's Bull's Eye (R241358, BR/M, by Julia's Flyboy Ace-Flyboy Ruby Deux) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent (SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA

GOLD N GRASS B/F  
October 22, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Stan Perdue

First Place: 2xCH Flyboy Ruby Deux (R234284, BR/F, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA  
Second Place: 1xCH T T's Southern Doc (1667102, EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Run'n'gun Ellie Joe) Terry Taylor, Toccoa, GA  
Third Place: 2xCH Snake Island Ziggy (R234819, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Cash's Alice) Gary Drinnen, Knoxville, TN

GOLD N GRASS C/F  
October 22, 2017 - BALL GROUND, GA  
Judges: John Attaway\Anthony Sluder

First Place: 0xCH T T's Southern Miss (1658350, ES/F, by Tt's Hired Hand-King's Court Jenny) Charles Hiland, Canton, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Snake Island Ziggy (R234819, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Cash's Alice) Gary Drinnen, Knoxville, TN  
Third Place: 2xCH Flyboy Ruby Deux (R234284, BR/F, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Randy Schultz, Griffin, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL A/F  
November 4, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Nina Harmon\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL A/F  
November 4, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Nina Harmon\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 0xCH King's Court Hank (1653437, ES/M, by Tt's Hired Hand-King's Court Jenny) R.b. Garrett Iii, Ball Ground, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Martin Mill Odie (1644033, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Bohannon's Elizabeth) William Millians, Moreland, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH T T's Southern Doc (1667102, EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Run'n'gun Ellie Joe) Terry Taylor, Toccoa, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR B/F  
November 4, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Mitchell Hurst\Randy Schultz

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent  
(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West  
Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon,  
Vienna, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL B/F  
November 4, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Mitchell Hurst\Randy Schultz

First Place: 0xCH King's Court Zack (1653439,  
ES/M, by Tt's Hired Hand-King's Court Jenny) R.b.  
Garrett Iii, Ball Ground, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Woody's Mickey (SR50182106,  
BR/M, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Daisy's Blazin Molly)  
Woody Jones, Atlanta, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Sharpointe's Eleanor's Rigby  
(SR63730008, GSH/M, by Ovation's Black Tie Only-  
Rijaro's Whistlin' Dixie Jh) Mark Clore, Cumming,  
GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL A/F  
November 5, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Nina Harmon\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 2xCH Sturdy Oak Frank (1657767, EP/M,  
by Tokeena Archie-George's Elhew Sadie) Keith  
Howard, Griffin, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Hairy Munson Smith  
(SR86588504, GSH/M, by Flatland's Wildthang Taz-  
Smith's Lucy Lou) Casey Smith, Cordele, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Flatland's El Cazador (1658640,  
EP/M, by Flatland's Sir Brennan-Lindley's High  
Country Ride) Brennan Greene, Murrayville, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR A/F  
November 5, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Nina Harmon\Harold Hufstetler

First Place: 0xCH Hairy Munson Smith  
(SR86588504, GSH/M, by Flatland's Wildthang Taz-  
Smith's Lucy Lou) Casey Smith, Cordele, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Flatland's El Cazador  
(1658640, EP/M, by Flatland's Sir Brennan-Lindley's  
High Country Ride) Brennan Greene, Murrayville,  
GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent  
(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West  
Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon,  
Vienna, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR B/F  
November 5, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Randy Schultz\Mitchell Hurst

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Smith's Lucy Lou (SR75763006,  
GSH/F, by Premier's General Lee-Nut House's Fa-  
mous Outlaw Jessie's) Casey Smith, Cordele, GA

Third Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent  
(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West  
Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon,  
Vienna, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL B/F  
November 5, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Randy Schultz\Mitchell Hurst

First Place: 4xCH Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr.  
Squince (R251933, GSH/M, by Gambles Odis-  
sey Fritz-Razorhaven's Sundance Maggie) Steve  
Crumley, Lula, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Sturdy Oak Frank (1657767,  
EP/M, by Tokeena Archie-George's Elhew Sadie)  
Keith Howard, Griffin, GA  
Third Place: 2xCH Olivia Red Feather (1646881,  
ES/F, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Quail Hollow's  
Nell) Charles Hiland, Canton, GA

GOLD AND GRASS - A/F  
November 18, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Jeff Harmon\Nina Harmon

First Place: 1xCH K Max Rocky Top (1653933, EP/M,  
by Fifth Gear Harley-Gambling Elhew Jill) John  
Keohane, Gatlinburg, TN  
Second Place: 2xCH Buck's Chance (R236326,  
ES/M, by Beng Brothers High Roller-Berg Brothers  
Sidney) Ken Buck, Suwanee, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman  
(SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-  
Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL

GOLD AND GRASS - B/F  
November 18, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Anthony Sluder\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Flatland's Southern Bee (R254512,  
GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Eli's Truckin Lady)  
Brandon Pritchett, Odum, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Sharpointe's Eleanor's Rigby  
(SR63730008, GSH/M, by Ovation's Black Tie Only-  
Rijaro's Whistlin' Dixie Jh) Mark Clore, Cumming,  
GA  
Third Place: 1xCH T T's Southern Doc (1667102,  
EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Run'n'gun Ellie Joe)  
Terry Taylor, Toccoa, GA

GOLD AND GRASS - C/F  
November 18, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: John Attaway\Randy Schultz

First Place: 4xCH Tokeena Archie (R251674, EP/M,  
by Rock Acre Blackhawk-Tc's Elhew Ghost) Jeff  
Joynier, Anderson, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH King's Court Zack (1653439,  
ES/M, by Tt's Hired Hand-King's Court Jenny) R.b.  
Garrett Iii, Ball Ground, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Ruffon's Tyme Of My Life  
(SR78356504, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr.  
Squince-Maxine Von Hesser) Steve Crumley, Lula,  
GA

GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR - A/F  
November 18, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: Jeff Harmon\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent  
(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West  
Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon,  
Vienna, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH K's Dialing Damascus  
(1675475, EP/M, by Pinehill Damascus Cash-Santee  
River Dialed In) Jj Keohane, Cosby, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Mohawk's Southbound Train  
(1668235, ES/M, by Mohawk's Crude Dude-Boom-  
er's Katie) Mitchell Hurst, Calhoun, GA

GOLD AND GRASS AMATEUR C/F  
November 18, 2017 - BALLGROUND, GA  
Judges: John Attaway\Randy Schultz

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Mohawk's Southbound Train  
(1668235, ES/M, by Mohawk's Crude Dude-Boom-  
er's Katie) Mitchell Hurst, Calhoun, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Hairy Munson Smith  
(SR86588504, GSH/M, by Flatland's Wildthang Taz-  
Smith's Lucy Lou) Casey Smith, Cordele, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL - B/F  
December 2, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Mitchell Hurst\Lamar "bodier" Ray

First Place: 0xCH Sharpointe's Eleanor's Rigby  
(SR63730008, GSH/M, by Ovation's Black Tie Only-  
Rijaro's Whistlin' Dixie Jh) Mark Clore, Cumming,  
GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Hackberry's Elhew Ayzlee  
(1659655, EP/F, by Flash Pan-Numark Souix Z) Wil-  
liam Pickard, Blairsville, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Ruffon's Tyme Of My Life  
(SR78356504, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr.  
Squince-Maxine Von Hesser) Steve Crumley, Lula,  
GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR - A/F  
December 2, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Harold Hufstetler\Bill Greene

First Place: 0xCH Triple Threat Sam (1661961, ES/M,  
by Skipper's Got You-Reroy's Long Gone Palin) Wil-  
liam Pickard, Blairsville, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent  
(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West  
Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon,  
Vienna, GA

GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR - B/F  
December 2, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA  
Judges: Mitchell Hurst\Lamar "bodier" Ray

First Place: 0xCH Triple Threat Sam (1661961, ES/M,  
by Skipper's Got You-Reroy's Long Gone Palin) Wil-  
liam Pickard, Blairsville, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent  
(SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West  
Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon,  
Vienna, GA



**GRIFFIN DBL/DBL - A/F**

December 3, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA

Judges: Harold Hufstetler\Clay Johnson

First Place: 1xCH Ruffon's Tyme Of My Life

(SR78356504, GSH/F, by Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squince-Maxine Von Hesser) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA

Second Place: 0xCH Woody's Mickey (SR50182106, BR/M, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Daisy's Blazin Molly) Woody Jones, Atlanta, GA

Third Place: 4xCH Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squince (R251933, GSH/M, by Gambles Odyssey Fritz-Razorhaven's Sundance Maggie) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA

**GRIFFIN DBL/DBL - B/F**

December 3, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA

Judges: Jeffrey Keck\Lamar "bodie" Ray

First Place: 2xCH Snake Island Ziggy (R234819, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Cash's Alice) Gary Drinnen, Knoxville, TN

Second Place: 0xCH Mohawk's Southbound Train (1668235, ES/M, by Mohawk's Crude Dude-Boomer's Katie) Mitchell Hurst, Calhoun, GA

Third Place: 0xCH Triple Threat Sam (1661961, ES/M, by Skipper's Got You-Reroy's Long Gone Palin) William Pickard, Blairsville, GA

**GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR - A/F**

December 3, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA

Judges: Harold Hufstetler\Clay Johnson

First Place: 0xCH Smith's Lucy Lou (SR75763006, GSH/F, by Premier's General Lee-Nut House's Famous Outlaw Jessie's) Casey Smith, Cordele, GA

Second Place: 0xCH Dd's Iron Man (SR88701401, BR/M, by Dd's The Georgia Peach-Gunsmoke's Pursuing Perfection) Dan Miles, Cumming, GA

**GRIFFIN DBL/DBL AMATEUR B/F**

December 3, 2017 - GRIFFIN, GA

Judges: Jeffrey Keck\Lamar "bodie" Ray

First Place: 0xCH Triple Threat Sam (1661961, ES/M, by Skipper's Got You-Reroy's Long Gone Palin) William Pickard, Blairsville, GA

Second Place: 0xCH Pop's Django The D Is Silent (SR83035505, GSH/M, by Quail Valley Great West Special-Fritz's Cherokee Rose) Chuck Gordon, Vienna, GA

**REGION: GCT****PRIDY NOV 11/12 TRIAL - A/F**

November 11, 2017 - PRIDY, TX

Judges: Milton Hudgens\William Riddle

First Place: 3xCH Selby's Fancy Lace (1618319, EP/F, by Texoma Ace Ball-Texoma Sammy) Katie Selby, Murphy, TX

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Third Place: 2xCH Smokin Hot Fannie (1617457, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Lisa Burnett, Midland, TX

**PRIDY NOV 11/12 TRIAL - B/F**

November 11, 2017 - RIDDY, TX

Judges: Wayne Denyou\Josh Martin

First Place: 0xCH Lost Prairies Guiding Light

(SR93132902, GSH/M, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Llano's Lelani) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Barr's Maybe Smokin

(1664390, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Jill) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

Third Place: 0xCH Teks Sadie Brown (SR83009706, GSH/F, by Teks Handsome Jack-Autry's California Gold Rush) Nathan Tekell, Winters, TX

**PRIDY NOV 11/12 TRIAL - A/F**

November 12, 2017 - PRIDY, TX

Judges: Wayne Denyou\Jimmy Selby

First Place: 2xCH Barr's Smokin Moonshine R'miley (1642312, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Teks Sadie Brown

(SR83009706, GSH/F, by Teks Handsome Jack-Autry's California Gold Rush) Nathan Tekell, Winters, TX

Third Place: 0xCH Llano's Hot 2 Molly (SR94140203, GSH/F, by Nfc Fc Eshod's Uprising-Llano's Hot Attack) Kris Sparks, Early, TX

**PRIDY NOV 11-12 TRIAL - B/F**

November 12, 2017 - PRIDY, TX

Judges: Milton Hudgens\William Riddle

First Place: 7xCH Tek's Bitsy Boo (SR42950001, GSH/F, by Grandslam Ramblin Rex-Teks Molly Brown) Nathan Tekell, Winters, TX

Second Place: 1xCH Vnk Slicks Just A Hair Trigger (SR87326810, GSH/M, by Slicks Cuttin Wild-Von Kasdorf's Kan U Spare A Dime) Kris Sparks, Early, TX

Third Place: 2xCH Barr's Smokin Moonshine R'miley (1642312, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

**FLORESVILLE A/F**

December 2, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: Gary (buzz) Taylor\Ward Myers

First Place: 0xCH Martin's Maximus Meat (SR72398808, GSH/M, by Spare Time's Jim Dandy-Scatterguns Jenny) Martin Ueltschey, Batesville, TX

Second Place: 2xCH Barr's Smokin Moonshine R'miley (1642312, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

Third Place: 2xCH Heaton's Illinois Storm (R250830, ES/F, by Norman's Tekoa Storm-Master Mohawk Kate) Dale Heaton, Allen, TX

**FLORESVILLE AMATEUR A/F**

December 2, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: Gary (buzz) Taylor\Ward Myers

First Place: 0xCH Llano's Hot 2 Molly (SR94140203, GSH/F, by Nfc Fc Eshod's Uprising-Llano's Hot Attack) Kris Sparks, Early, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Raley's Dynamic Jim Bob (1675814, EP/M, by Zeke's Dynamic Buck-Tash's

Southern Dot) Robert Raley, Volente, TX

**FLORESVILLE AMATEUR B/F**

December 2, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Raley's Dynamic Jim Bob (1675814, EP/M, by Zeke's Dynamic Buck-Tash's Southern Dot) Robert Raley, Volente, TX

**FLORESVILLE B/F**

December 2, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 7xCH Brackin's Bobbed White Birdie Girl (SR62858880, GSH/F, by Concho Saddle Up Gus-Rio Concho Scout The Starrs) Mike Brackin, Coppell, TX

Second Place: 2xCH Barr's Smokin Moonshine R'miley (1642312, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

Third Place: 8xCH Duke's Impressive Claire Paullus (SR56592504, GSH/F, by Tgr's Impressive Duke-Tgr's Impressive Lucille) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX

**FLORESVILLE A/F**

December 3, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 0xCH Lost Prairies Guiding Light (SR93132902, GSH/M, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Llano's Lelani) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX

Second Place: 8xCH Duke's Impressive Claire Paullus (SR56592504, GSH/F, by Tgr's Impressive Duke-Tgr's Impressive Lucille) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX

Third Place: 0xCH Llano's Adrenaline Rush (SR93132909, GSH/M, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Llano's Lelani) Orin Ozias, Austin, TX

**FLORESVILLE AMATEUR A/F**

December 3, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Llano's High Octane (SR91367001, GSH/F, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Hi-tailyn's Katie Bug) Orin Ozias, Austin, TX

Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**FLORESVILLE AMATEUR B/F**

December 3, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: Gary (buzz) Taylor\Deborah Heaton

First Place: 0xCH Three Oaks Comet (SR94140267, GSH/F, by Nfc Fc Eshod's Uprising-Llano's Hot Attack) Scott Thomas, Helotes, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Llano's High Octane (SR91367001, GSH/F, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Hi-tailyn's Katie Bug) Orin Ozias, Austin, TX

Third Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX

## FLORESVILLE B/F

December 3, 2017 - FLORESVILLE, TX

Judges: Gary (buzz) Taylor\Deborah Heaton

First Place: 2xCH Barr's Smokin Moonshine R'miley (1642312, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

Second Place: 0xCH Windchester Mae (SR78049103, BR/M, by Henry Petersen-Daisy Mae Lock 'n Load Petersen) Leo Bonser, Humble, TX  
Third Place: 4xCH Llano's Hot Attack (R250937, GSH/F, by 2xngdc Slicks Cuttin Wild-Nafc Llano's Tails Aflame) Scott Thomas, Helotes, TX

## REGION: IL

### DOUBLE R - BUNKER HILL TRIAL A/F

October 7, 2017 - BUNKER HILL, IL

Judges: Kevin Sprick\Herb Ralston

First Place: 1xCH Chattahoochee Foxy (1656900, EP/F, by White Power Hotshot-Sinbad's Peach) Angelo Pizzo, Moro, IL

Second Place: 2xCH Resa's Frankie (1665053, ES/F, by Glover's Chopper-I'm Maddie Too) John Resa, Shelbyville, MO

Third Place: 0xCH Taylor's Whistling Dixie (1670485, EP/F, by Maci's Magic Carter-Zeldenrust Kate) Russ Taylor, Mahomet, IL

### DOUBLE R - BUNKER HILL TRIAL A/F

October 8, 2017 - BUNKER HILL, IL

Judges: James Kroeschel\Nina Harmon

First Place: 2xCH Resa's Frankie (1665053, ES/F, by Glover's Chopper-I'm Maddie Too) John Resa, Shelbyville, MO

Second Place: 0xCH Mace's Diamond Cutter (R242282, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Resa's Diamond Girl) Mary Kay Kunza, Silex, MO

Third Place: 2xCH Sprick's Dani Girl (1657392, ES/F, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Judy) Lori Sprick, Warrenton, MO

### 2017 ILLINOIS BENEFIT TRIAL A/F

October 13, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Donny Parker\William Riddle

First Place: 0xCH Ludy's Northwoods Jack Pot (1665469, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Northwoods Chardonnay) Chuck Ludolph, Slayton, MN

Second Place: 2xCH Sprick's Dani Girl (1657392, ES/F, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Judy) Lori Sprick, Warrenton, MO

Third Place: 0xCH Hildebrand's Maximus (1666794, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Skipper's Freckles Beach) Ed Murdock, Lavonia, GA

### 2017 ILLINOIS BENEFIT TRIAL B/F

October 13, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: William Markham\Lamar "bodie" Ray

First Place: 2xCH Twin River Tessa (1662320, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) Philip Chandler, Paxton, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Skipper's Last Shot (1667547,

ES/M, by Nikki's Skippin Newt-Treasure State

Johnny Girl) Junior Shouse, Berea, KY

Third Place: 1xCH Autry's Rowdy Dandy Bandy (1654933, LS/M, by Autry's Rowdy Waco-Twin Thickets Sallyvation) Angela Autry, Henderson, TN

### 2017 ILLINOIS BENEFIT TRIAL C/F

October 13, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Mary Kay Kunza\J.b. Kunza

First Place: 7xCH Brackin's Bobbed White Birdie Girl (SR62858880, GSH/F, by Concho Saddle Up Gus-Rio Concho Scout The Starrs) Mike Brackin, Coppel, TX

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Third Place: 0xCH Cuivre Ford Gator (1646903, EP/M, by Blaze's Magic Jack-Copper Little Lucky) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR

### 2017 ILLINOIS BENEFIT TRIAL D/F

October 13, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Steve Jaspering\Mike Grissom

First Place: 2xCH Rawdin's Righteous Reign (1657103, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) John Rawdin, Foosland, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Cuivre Ford Gator (1646903, EP/M, by Blaze's Magic Jack-Copper Little Lucky) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR

Third Place: 0xCH Rnr's Miss Kay (R256065, EP/F, by Trouble Doc Walker's Jax-Rail's Rambling Annie) Ben Huels, Carlyle, IL

### 2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIR TRIAL B/F

October 14, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Scott Schwimley\William Riddle

First Place: 1xCH C N J Sadie (R251912, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka Smokin Mandy) Jim Ahring, Staunton, IL

Second Place: 2xCH Kunza's Hot Tater (R242064, EP/M, by Rawlings Copper Chopper-Du-more Shadow Suzi) J.b. Kunza, Silex, MO

Third Place: 0xCH Mace's Diamond Cutter (R242282, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Resa's Diamond Girl) Mary Kay Kunza, Silex, MO

### 2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIT TRIAL A/F

October 14, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Herb Ralston\Lamar "bodie" Ray

First Place: 2xCH Rawdin's Righteous Reign (1657103, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) John Rawdin, Foosland, IL

Second Place: 2xCH Prince's Ginger Grace (1642585, EP/F, by Smith's Fiddler Giggs-Cole's White Lace) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR

Third Place: 0xCH Ludy's Northwoods Jack Pot (1665469, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Northwoods Chardonnay) Chuck Ludolph, Slayton, MN

### 2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIT TRIAL C/F

October 14, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Kevin Sprick\Kim Turner

First Place: 2xCH Twin River Tessa (1662320, EP/F,

by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) Philip Chandler, Paxton, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Carter's Flirtacious Jake (1665256, EP/M, by Maci's Magic Carter-Rick's Magic Flirt) Richard Bertinetti, Carlinville, IL  
Third Place: 0xCH Quail Trails Chipper (1649567, ES/M, by Chipps Southern Alibi-Maces Hardtime Diva) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN

### 2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIT TRIAL D/F

October 14, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Henry Hurst\Lamar "bodie" Ray

First Place: 0xCH Nikki Sue Ellie (1660718, ES/F, by Skipper's Got You-Nikki Sue Nikki) Mark Kohlberg, St. Louis, MO

Second Place: 1xCH Rising Sun Buck Naked (SR88119901, GSH/M, by Vinn's Sofa King-Shadowrock's Mighty Mouse) Bruce Murphy, Urbandale, IA

Third Place: 0xCH Running River Bend Rambler (1662803, ES/M, by Papaw's Buddy-Rudd's Running Macy) Angela Autry, Henderson, TN

### 2017 SHRINER'S/ NSTRA BENEFIR TRIAL D/F

October 15, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Bob Russell\Cray String

First Place: 2xCH Sprick's Dani Girl (1657392, ES/F, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Judy) Lori Sprick, Warrenton, MO

Second Place: 6xCH Heaton's Electric Macy (R250829, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Bum's Crystalized Carbon) Deborah Heaton, Allen, TX

Third Place: 7xCH Brackin's Bobbed White Birdie Girl (SR62858880, GSH/F, by Concho Saddle Up Gus-Rio Concho Scout The Starrs) Mike Brackin, Coppel, TX

### 2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIT TRIAL A/F

October 15, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: William Riddle\John Rawdin

First Place: 0xCH Quail Trails Chipper (1649567, ES/M, by Chipps Southern Alibi-Maces Hardtime Diva) Mike Grissom, Arlington, TN

Second Place: 5xCH Murph's Mohawk's Ryder (R252058, ES/M, by Anderson Ranch's Rocky Boy-Loneridge Independence) Bruce Murphy, Urbandale, IA

Third Place: 1xCH Fancy Elhew Lexy (1659527, EP/F, by Trouble Doc Walker's Jax-Numark Elhew Mystique) Rolly Prior, Sherman, IL

### 2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIT TRIAL B/F

October 15, 2017 - SPARTA, IL

Judges: Mark Kohlberg\Brandon Ralston

First Place: 3xCH Maci's Magic Kate (R251831, EP/F, by Sadie's Elhew Jake-Jo Jo's Magic Maci) James Kroeschel, Chesterfield, IL

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Third Place: 1xCH C N J Sadie (R251912, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka Smokin Mandy) Jim Ahring, Staunton, IL



2017 SHRINER'S/NSTRA BENEFIT TRIAL C/F  
October 15, 2017 - SPARTA, IL  
Judges: Randy Cunningham\Lyle Dean Reynolds

First Place: 2xCH Sprick's Dani Girl (1657392, ES/F, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Judy) Lori Sprick, Warrenton, MO

Second Place: 2xCH Prince's Ginger Grace (1642585, EP/F, by Smith's Fiddler Giggis-Cole's White Lace) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR

Third Place: 1xCH Weathered Stone's Russell (SR88018803, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Alan Higham, Boulder, CO

TAYLOR FARM A/F  
November 4, 2017 - MAHOMET, IL  
Judges: Emily Coke\Lyle Dean Reynolds

First Place: 0xCH Carter's Flirtacious Jake (1665256, EP/M, by Maci's Magic Carter-Rick's Magic Flirt) Richard Bertinetti, Carlinville, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Rnr's Miss Kay (R256065, EP/F, by Trouble Doc Walker's Jax-Rail's Rambling Annie) Ben Huels, Carlyle, IL

Third Place: 0xCH 5c's Eli's Trigger Finger (R254507, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Emma Coke, Coatesville, IN

TAYLOR FARM B/F  
November 5, 2017 - MAHOMET, IL  
Judges: Ron Huels\James Kroeschel

First Place: 2xCH Twin River Tessa (1662320, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) Philip Chandler, Paxton, IL

Second Place: 3xCH Taylor's Sergeant York (R243958, EP/M, by Rawdin's Gunshot Chief-Taylor's Copper Molly) Russ Taylor, Mahomet, IL  
Third Place: 2xCH Sprick's Dani Girl (1657392, ES/F, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Judy) Lori Sprick, Warrenton, MO

REYNOLDS AND RAWDIN HILLSBORO A/F  
November 11, 2017 - HILLSBORO, IL  
Judges: Ron Huels\Merle Beachy

First Place: 7xCH Copper's Honky Tonk Kobie (1612584, EP/M, by Swift Rock Copper-Honky Tonk Chaz) Cindy Bertinetti, Carlinville, IL

Second Place: 3xCH Taylor's Sergeant York (R243958, EP/M, by Rawdin's Gunshot Chief-Taylor's Copper Molly) Russ Taylor, Mahomet, IL  
Third Place: 1xCH Beeline's Good Times Wyatt (SR64426307, BR/M, by Beeline Bullet's Proof-M & W's Wink Time Tipper) Bob Russell, Iuka, IL

REYNOLDS AND RAWDIN HILLSBORO B/F  
November 11, 2017 - HILLSBORO, IL  
Judges: Brandon Ralston\Lyle Dean Reynolds

First Place: 3xCH K R's Big Hope (1655818, EP/F, by Black Magic Buzz-Shawnee Hills Gypsy) Mark Kohlberg, St. Louis, MO

Second Place: 7xCH Copper's Honky Tonk Kobie (1612584, EP/M, by Swift Rock Copper-Honky Tonk Chaz) Cindy Bertinetti, Carlinville, IL

Third Place: 0xCH Rnr's Miss Kay (R256065, EP/F, by Trouble Doc Walker's Jax-Rail's Rambling Annie) Ben Huels, Carlyle, IL

## REGION: IN

PIKE COUNTY BIRDHUNTERS CLUB A/F  
March 20, 2017 - PETERSBURG, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\David Chandler

First Place: 6xCH Ragin Cajun Athena (R252021, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Angie Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 1xCH Chan-d Hellfighter Hondo (SR76497904, BR/M, by Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid-Sandbank Rose) Sam Chandler, Martinsville, IN  
Third Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY

PIKE COUNTY BIRDHUNTERS CLUB B/F  
September 30, 2017 - PETERSBURG, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\John Gillespie

First Place: 0xCH Boone County Bourbon (SR88003601, BR/F, by M&W's Miller Time De Lacour-M&W's Amazing Grace) Jeff Moore, Whites-town, IN

Second Place: 0xCH K Nines Bluegrass Nose Knows (SR74704001, BR/F, by Ch K Nine's Blazin Dreams Jh-K Nine's Coyote Ugly) Mark Little, Versailles, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Beckley's Black Rose (1625789, EP/F, by Yellow Rose Sarge-Yellow Rose Buda) Jim Marks, Plainfield, IN

PIKE COUNTY BIRDHUNTERS CLUB A/F  
October 1, 2017 - PETERSBURG, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Jim Marks

First Place: 3xCH Zeus Little Deuce Coupe (1652099, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Jim Thomas, Mooresville, IN  
Second Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Felix's Last Smoke (SR89406102, BR/M, by M&W's Miller Time De Lacour-Mccandless Maggie May) Robert Felix, Brookville, IN

PIKE COUNTY BIRDHUNTERS CLUB B/F  
October 1, 2017 - PETERSBURG, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\David Chandler

First Place: 1xCH Zeus's Lil Catie (SR88018804, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Bob Turner, Zionsville, IN  
Second Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Boone County Bourbon (SR88003601, BR/F, by M&W's Miller Time De Lacour-M&W's Amazing Grace) Jeff Moore, Whites-town, IN

GVCC FALL TRIAL - A/F  
October 14, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Sam Chandler

First Place: 0xCH Boone County Scotch (SR93152510, BR/M, by M&W's Miller Time De

Lacour-Bmw De La Cour Ginger) Greg Durbin, Sheridan, IN  
Second Place: 1xCH Zeus's Lil Catie (SR88018804, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Bob Turner, Zionsville, IN  
Third Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN

GVCC FALL TRIAL - B/F  
October 14, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Jim Marks

First Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Forrester's Little Cecelia (SR74538405, GWH/F, by Hedberg's Place Your Bets-Charlee V.d. Brandenburg) Eric Forrester, Lebanon, IN  
Third Place: 6xCH Ragin Cajun Athena (R252021, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Angie Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN

GVCC FALL TRIAL - A/F  
October 15, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Sam Chandler

First Place: 6xCH Ragin Cajun Athena (R252021, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Angie Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 8xCH Kickapoo Jack's Ranger (R251958, ES/M, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Roger Parient Jr, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 3xCH Zeus Little Deuce Coupe (1652099, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Jim Thomas, Mooresville, IN

GVCC FALL TRIAL - B/F  
October 15, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Jim Marks

First Place: 6xCH Beckleys Gremlin (SR73164801, GSH/F, by Bables Just Simply Simon-Outfox Bables Scarlet Gunner) Scott Beckley, Lagrange, IN  
Second Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Tomoka's Smokin Cook (1644311, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Charlie Thomas, Vincennes, IN

CBDC OCTOBER TRIAL A/F  
October 21, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\David Chandler

First Place: 27xCH Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash (R242061, GSH/M, by Brockways Ruck Runner-Shooting Starr's Sassy Sami) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH

Second Place: 1xCH Beckleys She Had It Coming (SR75166801, GSH/F, by Emmas Crosswind Kicken Axe-Eli's Truckin Lady) Scott Beckley, Lagrange, IN  
Third Place: 1xCH Zeus's Lil Catie (SR88018804, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Bob Turner, Zionsville, IN

CBDC OCTOBER TRIAL B/F  
October 21, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Crystal Nichols

First Place: 6xCH Ragin Cajun Athena (R252021, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Angie Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 13xCH Beckley's Elhew Panic Button (1608861, EP/F, by Yellow Rose Tex-Yellow Rose Buda) Pat Beckley, Fremont, IN  
Third Place: 1xCH Bluegrass Bo (1664188, EP/M, by Bluegrass Starbuck-Bluegrass Ginger) Jayne Abney, Oxford, OH

CBDB OCTOBER TRIAL A/F  
October 22, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Crystal Nichols

First Place: 2xCH Clary's Shadow Oak Brooksey (1659100, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Smith's Final Hope) Jim Clary, Madison Heights, MI  
Second Place: 6xCH Beckleys Gremlin (SR73164801, GSH/F, by Bables Just Simply Simon-Outfox Bables Scarlet Gunner) Scott Beckley, Lagrange, IN  
Third Place: 8xCH Boone County Beer (SR58850301, BR/F, by Mccandless Titlest Driver-Beeline Bravado Easy Money) Jeff Moore, Whitestown, IN  
CBDC OCTOBER TRIAL B/F  
October 22, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Michael Lee

First Place: 13xCH Beckley's Elhew Panic Button (1608861, EP/F, by Yellow Rose Tex-Yellow Rose Buda) Pat Beckley, Fremont, IN  
Second Place: 4xCH Kickapoo Sioux Too (1661737, ES/F, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Roger Parient Jr, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 1xCH Zimmy's Scotch On The Rox (SR75267202, GSH/F, by Zimmy's Blazin Buddy Jh-Zimmy's Amazing Grace) Lawrence Panetta, Harley, ON

CBDC-AMO A/F  
October 23, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Crystal Nichols

First Place: 5xCH Lyon's Intrepid Trooper (SR56341602, GWH/M, by Fc Wilson's Famous Amos Sh-Zippin Calahoo) R. Bruce Lyon, Fairfield, CA  
Second Place: 0xCH Coppers Bright Champ (R270083, EP/M, by Copper's Elhew Bull-Bright Sunny Faith) Jeff Harmon, Bowling Green, KY  
Third Place: 1xCH Tequila Sunrise Teta (SR5603507, GSH/F, by Griffiths Classic Deke-Makayla's Dizzy Izzy) Michael Lee, Indianapolis, IN

CBDC-AMO B/B  
October 23, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Jim Thomas

First Place: 27xCH Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash (R242061, GSH/M, by Brockways Ruck Runner-Shooting Starr's Sassy Sami) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH  
Second Place: 0xCH Pigeon River Sugar Daddy

(SR91298805, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Beckleys She Had It Coming) Harold Smith, Hudson, IN  
Third Place: 1xCH Barr's Mister Orb (1657340, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Barr's Smokin Sassy) Wesley Barr, Abilene, TX

CBDC-AMO A/F  
October 24, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Tom Rotundo

First Place: 6xCH Heaton's Electric Macy (R250829, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Bum's Crystalized Carbon) Deborah Heaton, Allen, TX  
Second Place: 4xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Caffrey (1656942, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Bohannon's Elizabeth) Etienne Lavoie, Ste-croix, QC  
Third Place: 1xCH Bluegrass Bo (1664188, EP/M, by Bluegrass Starbuck-Bluegrass Ginger) Jayne Abney, Oxford, OH

CBDC-AMO B/F  
October 24, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Crystal Nichols

First Place: 0xCH Boone County Bourbon (SR88003601, BR/F, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-M&w's Amazing Grace) Jeff Moore, Whitestown, IN  
Second Place: 7xCH Moonshine's Slate Creek Joe (R251678, EP/M, by Moonshines Bayou Ponce-Big Country Snap) Michael Rost, Malcolm, NE  
Third Place: 0xCH Weavers Prairie Creek Dove (SR77179803, BR/F, by Peter Gunn-Star's Gamblin Bandit) Ron Weaver, Thorntown, IN

GLENN'S VALLEY A/F  
November 11, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Jim Marks\Sara Moore

First Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH K Nines Bluegrass Covert Affair (SR72613001, BR/F, by Maxwell's Blew By You Li-K Nine Gun's And Roses) Mark Little, Versailles, KY  
Third Place: 1xCH Zeus's Lil Catie (SR88018804, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Bob Turner, Zionsville, IN

GLENN'S VALLEY B/F  
November 11, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Mychalie Moore\Michael Lee

First Place: 0xCH Possum Trott Murphie (SR93152511, BR/F, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-Bmw De La Cour Ginger) David Inman, Sheridan, IN  
Second Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Bluegrass Ramblin Man (SR84074701, BR/M, by Rhoades Woods Loki-Ty's Money Shot) Mark Little, Versailles, KY

GLENN'S VALLEY A/F  
November 12, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Scott Felix

First Place: 15xCH Ragin Cajun Zeus (R252010, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Wayne Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 6xCH Ragin Cajun Athena (R252021, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Angie Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Third Place: 3xCH Zeus Little Deuce Coupe (1652099, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Jim Thomas, Mooresville, IN

GLENN'S VALLEY B/F  
November 12, 2017 - WAVERLY, IN  
Judges: Jim Marks\Mychalie Moore

First Place: 6xCH Ragin Cajun Athena (R252021, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Angie Fishburn, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 3xCH Zeus Little Deuce Coupe (1652099, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Jim Thomas, Mooresville, IN  
Third Place: 1xCH Tequila Sunrise Teta (SR5603507, GSH/F, by Griffiths Classic Deke-Makayla's Dizzy Izzy) Michael Lee, Indianapolis, IN

THANKSGIVING 2017 A/F  
November 24, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Sam Chandler

First Place: 0xCH Weavers Prairie Creek Dove (SR77179803, BR/F, by Peter Gunn-Star's Gamblin Bandit) Ron Weaver, Thorntown, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 3xCH Zeus Little Deuce Coupe (1652099, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Jim Thomas, Mooresville, IN

THANKSGIVING 2017 B/F  
November 24, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: John Gillespie\Jim Marks

First Place: 3xCH Zeus Little Deuce Coupe (1652099, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Jim Thomas, Mooresville, IN  
Second Place: 3xCH Timber Hill's Racer (SR84504503, GSH/M, by Shooting Starr's Gen. Milo Mh-Thunderhead's Mighty Reward) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH  
Third Place: 1xCH Norman's Stormin Liberty (1655859, ES/F, by Norman's Tekoa Storm-Master Mohawk Kate) Jim Norman, Tuscola, IL

THANKSGIVING 2017 A/F  
November 25, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Jim Marks\Mychalie Moore

First Place: 1xCH Norman's Stormin Liberty (1655859, ES/F, by Norman's Tekoa Storm-Master Mohawk Kate) Jim Norman, Tuscola, IL  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 13xCH Beckley's Elhew Panic Button (1608861, EP/F, by Yellow Rose Tex-Yellow Rose Buda) Pat Beckley, Fremont, IN



THANKSGIVING 2017 B/F  
November 25, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\Tom Rotundo

First Place: 1xCH Zeus's Lil Catie (SR88018804, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Bob Turner, Zionsville, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Felix's Last Smoke (SR89406102, BR/M, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-Mccandless Maggie May) Robert Felix, Brookville, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Weavers Prairie Creek Dove (SR77179803, BR/F, by Peter Gunn-Star's Gamblin Bandit) Ron Weaver, Thorntown, IN

THANKSGIVING 2017 - A/F  
November 26, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Sara Moore\David Chandler

First Place: 6xCH Beckleys Gremlin (SR73164801, GSH/F, by Bables Just Simply Simon-Outfox Bables Scarlet Gunner) Scott Beckley, Lagrange, IN  
Second Place: 8xCH Boone County Beer (SR58850301, BR/F, by Mccandless Titlest Driver-Beeline Bravado Easy Money) Jeff Moore, Whites-town, IN  
Third Place: 6xCH Reynolds Doc Holliday (R248315, GSH/M, by Dankar's Ready And Able Blitz-Sasaman-hausen Ruby) Tim Reynolds, Alhambra, IL

THANKSGIVING 2017 - B/F  
November 26, 2017 - AMO, IN  
Judges: Jim Marks\Mychalie Moore

First Place: 0xCH Ragin Cajun Jill (1661200, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Wild Thing O'riley) Michael Lee, Indianapolis, IN  
Second Place: 1xCH Zeus's Lil Catie (SR88018804, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Bob Turner, Zionsville, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Boone County Rum (SR97466305, BR/F, by Little Bobby Mac-Mccandless Maggie May) Jeff Moore, Whitestown, IN

## REGION: KY

CKBDC A/F  
September 23, 2017 - MORGAN, KY  
Judges: Shelley Dunn\Mark Little

First Place: 0xCH Mulberry's Smokin Opie (1666465, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Bomb-Tomoka's Smokin Susie) Gregory Mulberry, Corinth, KY  
Second Place: 2xCH Hhk Two Dollar Pistol (R243324, GSH/F, by Clown's Last Laugh-Bj's Hardcore Heidi) Chris Sanders, Bowling Green, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH K Nines Bluegrass Nose Knows (SR74704001, BR/F, by Ch K Nine's Blazin Dreams Jh-K Nine's Coyote Ugly) Mark Little, Versailles, KY

CKBDC B/F  
September 23, 2017 - MORGAN, KY  
Judges: Brad Mitchell\James Sanders

First Place: 1xCH Smart Little Skeeter (R254605, GSH/F, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On

Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH  
Second Place: 0xCH Mccandless's De La Cour Marvin (SR88003605, BR/M, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-M&w's Amazing Grace) Tom Mccandless, Berry, KY  
Third Place: 3xCH Mohawk's Smokin Patch (R247259, ES/F, by Clary's Tekoa Kid-Teeka Hightail Wilson) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI

CKBDC A/F  
September 24, 2017 - MORGAN, KY  
Judges: Shelley Dunn\Mark Little

First Place: 1xCH Smart Little Skeeter (R254605, GSH/F, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH  
Second Place: 0xCH Mulberry's Smokin Opie (1666465, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Bomb-Tomoka's Smokin Susie) Gregory Mulberry, Corinth, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Coppers Bright Champ (R270083, EP/M, by Copper's Elhew Bull-Bright Sunny Faith) Jeff Harmon, Bowling Green, KY

CKBDC B/F  
September 24, 2017 - MORGAN, KY  
Judges: Brad Mitchell\James Sanders

First Place: 3xCH M&w's Miller Time De Lacour (R252044, BR/M, by M&w's Higher Power-Mccand-less Cajon Snapper) Tom Mccandless, Berry, KY  
Second Place: 1xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Bojangles (1661593, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Smith's Hytest Ally) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI  
Third Place: 1xCH Cool Hand's Tribute (R242059, BR/M, by The Duke Of Cool-Beeline Bravado Easy-money) John Davis, Sr., Rogersville, TN

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB A/F  
October 7, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Mark Little\Shelley Dunn

First Place: 0xCH White Girl Wasted (1656520, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) Bob Mc-candless, Berry, KY  
Second Place: 11xCH Tomoka's Smokin Gun (R251375, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Third Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB B/F  
October 7, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: James Sanders\Brad Mitchell

First Place: 0xCH Mccandless's De La Cour Marvin (SR88003605, BR/M, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-M&w's Amazing Grace) Tom Mccandless, Berry, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Runnin J Buddy (R244317, EP/M, by Copper's Elhew Bull-Sunny's Free Sue) Jim Harmon, Bowling Green, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Quail Ridge's Indy (SR82314201, BR/M, by Bob's Tread Tracker-Windswept Ridge's Shamrock) Brady Reynolds, Morehead, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB A/F  
October 8, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Mark Little\Shelley Dunn

First Place: 0xCH Coppers Bright Champ (R270083, EP/M, by Copper's Elhew Bull-Bright Sunny Faith) Jeff Harmon, Bowling Green, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Mccandless's De La Cour Marvin (SR88003605, BR/M, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-M&w's Amazing Grace) Tom Mccandless, Berry, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Tomoka's Smokin Samurai (1668863, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Bomb-Tomoka's Smokin Susie) John Davis, Sr., Rogersville, TN

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB B/F  
October 8, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: James Sanders\Brad Mitchell

First Place: 2xCH Hhk Two Dollar Pistol (R243324, GSH/F, by Clown's Last Laugh-Bj's Hardcore Heidi) Chris Sanders, Bowling Green, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Bluegrass Ramblin Man (SR84074701, BR/M, by Rhoades Woods Loki-Ty's Money Shot) Mark Little, Versailles, KY  
Third Place: 2xCH Ridge Wind Luke (R252040, ES/M, by Sage Wind Sam-Smokin Ridge Jenny) Jackie Steele, Corbin, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - B/F  
October 21, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Brad Mitchell\Mark Little

First Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Tc (1658965, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Second Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Third Place: 3xCH Southern Pride General Jeb (R244367, ES/M, by Southern Pride Mo Money-Tash's Alice) Steve Jaspering, Elkmont, AL

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB A/B  
October 21, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: James Sanders\Shelley Dunn

First Place: 10xCH Shouse Dogwood Abby (R251936, ES/F, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Cumberland Lady) Randy Cunningham, Culloden, WV  
Second Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Tc (1658965, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Mccandless's De La Cour Marvin (SR88003605, BR/M, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-M&w's Amazing Grace) Tom Mccandless, Berry, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - A/B  
October 22, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: James Sanders\Shelley Dunn

First Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Second Place: 4xCH Hard Hitting Winchester (R221441, GSH/M, by Bj's Rockin Ruger-Bj's Savage Sara) Chris Sanders, Bowling Green, KY  
Third Place: 6xCH Tomoka's Smokin X-rated (R251124, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-X-rated Katie) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - B/F  
October 22, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Brad Mitchell\Mark Little

First Place: 4xCH Southern Pride Mo Money (R244366, ES/M, by Diamond's Tricky Dick-Tricky Dick Jill) Steve Jaspering, Elkmont, AL  
Second Place: 11xCH Tomoka's Smokin Gun (R251375, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Third Place: 2xCH Ridge Wind Luke (R252040, ES/M, by Sage Wind Sam-Smokin Ridge Jenny) Jackie Steele, Corbin, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB AMATEUR A/F  
December 2, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Shelley Dunn\James Sanders

First Place: 0xCH Mccandless's De La Cour Queen (SR93152503, BR/F, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-Bmw De La Cour Ginger) Tom Mccandless, Berry, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Hidden Creek Daisy (1655853, LS/F, by Hold'em Count Nickel-Hidden Creek Hannah) William Phelps, Somerset, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Dead Bird's Turbo Diesel (SR92731001, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) John Gillespie, Huber Heights, OH

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB AMATUER B/F  
December 2, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Brad Mitchell\Mark Little

First Place: 0xCH Joco's Beaming June (SR94246202, GSH/F, by Beam Me Up Scotty-Old Hickory Holly) Joseph Frye, Washburn, TN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Sinking Fork Lightning Storm (1646102, LS/M, by Buck Of Powell-Sinking Fork Betty Lou) Crystal Powell, Gracey, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - A/F  
December 9, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Mark Little\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Beeline Bullet's Bossman (SR89266301, BR/M, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Spanish Kid's Pure Grace) Nolan Huffman, Lewistown, MT  
Second Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY

Third Place: 3xCH Jazzmanian Devil Dot (R246547, BR/F, by Champi-dot-Diamond Tequila Gold) Todd Hendrix, Elkhorn, NE

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - B/F  
December 9, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: David Deaton\Brad Mitchell

First Place: 11xCH Tomoka's Smokin Gun (R251375, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Second Place: 4xCH Hard Hitting Winchester (R221441, GSH/M, by Bj's Rockin Ruger-Bj's Savage Sara) Chris Sanders, Bowling Green, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH K Nines Bluegrass Nose Knows (SR74704001, BR/F, by Ch K Nine's Blazin Dreams Jh-K Nine's Coyote Ugly) Mark Little, Versailles, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - A/F  
December 10, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Mark Little\Nina Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Coppers Bright Champ (R270083, EP/M, by Copper's Elhew Bull-Bright Sunny Faith) Jeff Harmon, Bowling Green, KY  
Second Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Bigred (1668122, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Mike-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Runnin J Buddy (R244317, EP/M, by Copper's Elhew Bull-Sunny's Free Sue) Jim Harmon, Bowling Green, KY

TRI COUNTY QUAIL CLUB - B/F  
December 10, 2017 - CORBIN, KY  
Judges: Brad Mitchell\David Deaton

First Place: 2xCH Ridge Wind Luke (R252040, ES/M, by Sage Wind Sam-Smokin Ridge Jenny) Jackie Steele, Corbin, KY  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Bluegrass Ramblin Man (SR84074701, BR/M, by Rhoades Woods Loki-Ty's Money Shot) Mark Little, Versailles, KY

## REGION: LST

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH AMATEUR A/F  
October 7, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Deborah Heaton\Gary (buzz) Taylor

First Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Fastball (1663308, EP/M, by Wrangler's Honky Toank Joe-Wrangler's Little Jo Jo) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Doc's John Henry Holliday (SR87667202, ES/M, by Homeplace Blu Genes-Lucy's Blacksmith Ridge) David Morgan, Dallas, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Sandbar's Who Gives A Flip (SR70988908, BR/F, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Maggie Parsley, Galveston, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH AMATUER B/F  
October 7, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: William Markham\William Riddle

First Place: 0xCH Llano's Hot 2 Molly (SR94140203, GSH/F, by Nfc Fc Eshod's Uprising-

Llano's Hot Attack) Kris Sparks, Early, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Llano's Slick Cutter (SR78387307, GSH/M, by Ngdc Fc Afc Slicks Cuttin Wild-Nafc Fc Afc Llano's Tails Aflame) Cathleen Godwin, Lipan, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Tk's Ginger Gunn's-a-blaze'n (SR83558906, BR/F, by Peter Gunn-Suckerpunch Sally) Tim Kelley, Caddo Mills, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH O/A COMBO A/F  
October 7, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Gary (buzz) Taylor\Deborah Heaton

First Place: 4xCH Llano's Hot Attack (R250937, GSH/F, by 2xngdc Slicks Cuttin Wild-Nafc Llano's Tails Aflame) Scott Thomas, Helotes, TX  
Second Place: 5xCH Sterndog Norton's Salty Jean's Bean (SR73685301, GWH/F, by Fancy Feather Saltyfoote-Thunderhill's Ricochet) Geoff Sterner, Granbury, TX  
Third Place: 7xCH Brackin's Bobbed White Birdie Girl (SR62858880, GSH/F, by Concho Saddle Up Gus-Rio Concho Scout The Starrs) Mike Brackin, Coppell, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH O/A COMBO B/F  
October 7, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: William Markham\William Riddle

First Place: 2xCH Barr's Smokin Moonshine R'miley (1642312, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX  
Second Place: 3xCH Brackin's Oklahoma Lulu (SR80501804, GSH/F, by Pence's Hook Line And Sinkers-Rawhides Blazin Lucy Lu) Mike Brackin, Coppell, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Llano's Hot 2 Molly (SR94140203, GSH/F, by Nfc Fc Eshod's Uprising-Llano's Hot Attack) Kris Sparks, Early, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH - AMATEUR A/F  
October 8, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: William Markham\Deborah Heaton

First Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Half Dollar (1653607, EP/M, by White Dollar-Phantom's Maggie May) Donnie Jacobs, Weatherford, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Fastball (1663308, EP/M, by Wrangler's Honky Toank Joe-Wrangler's Little Jo Jo) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH - AMATUER B/F  
October 8, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Gary (buzz) Taylor\William Riddle

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH O/A COMBO A/F  
October 8, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Deborah Heaton\William Markham

First Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Maggie Girl (1648340, EP/F, by Caladen's Storm Trooper-Caladen's Guard Rail Girl) Donnie Jacobs, Weatherford, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Barr's Smokin Boomer (1660460, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX  
Third Place: 5xCH Sterndog Norton's Salty Jean's Bean (SR73685301, GWH/F, by Fancy Feather Saltyfoote-Thunderhill's Ricochet) Geoff Sterner, Granbury, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH O/A COMBO B/F  
October 8, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: William Riddle\Gary (buzz) Taylor

First Place: 0xCH Blu's Pepperwill Chloe (1668866, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Blu-Sage's Majic Mark) Nathan Tekell, Winters, TX  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 4xCH Llano's Hot Attack (R250937, GSH/F, by 2xngdc Slicks Cuttin Wild-Nafc Llano's Tails Aflame) Scott Thomas, Helotes, TX

TRIPLE L QUAIL AMATEUR A/B  
November 4, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Fastball (1663308, EP/M, by Wrangler's Honky Toank Joe-Wrangler's Little Jo Jo) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Half Dollar (1653607, EP/M, by White Dollar-Phantom's Maggie May) Donnie Jacobs, Weatherford, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Doc's John Henry Holliday (SR87667202, ES/M, by Homeplace Blu Genes-Lucy's Blacksmith Ridge) David Morgan, Dallas, TX

TRIPLE L QUAIL AMATEUR B/F  
November 4, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 0xCH Doc's John Henry Holliday (SR87667202, ES/M, by Homeplace Blu Genes-Lucy's Blacksmith Ridge) David Morgan, Dallas, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Lost Prairies Guiding Light (SR93132902, GSH/M, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Llano's Lelani) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX

TRIPLE L QUAIL O/A COMBINED A/F  
November 4, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 0xCH Clark's White Shadow (1669781, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Skipper's Freckles Beach) Robert Clark, McKinney, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Heaton's Microburst Sky (SR84781306, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Dale Heaton, Allen, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Cray's Mr. Ed (1661904, EP/M, by

Bo'darc Eli-Son Sac Cindy) Cray String, Austin, AR

TRIPLE L QUAIL O/A COMBINED B/F  
November 4, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 0xCH Hazel De Broughton (SR75831701, BR/F, by Gun Des Lutins Cobs-Eden De Plum Creek) Barry Godwin, Lipan, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Morgan's Big Nose Kate (1597577, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Blu's Smokin Rose) David Morgan, Dallas, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Morgan's Sure Shot Annie (1612801, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Chipper's Little Belle) David Morgan, Dallas, TX

TRIPLE L QUAIL AMATEUR A/F  
November 5, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Sandbar's Who Gives A Flip (SR70988908, BR/F, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Maggie Parsley, Galveston, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Bluestem's Fastball (1663308, EP/M, by Wrangler's Honky Toank Joe-Wrangler's Little Jo Jo) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

TRIPLE L QUAIL AMATEUR B/F  
November 5, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: John Parsley\William Riddle

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Lucy's Blacksmith Ridge (1659313, ES/F, by Mesquite Ridge Kosmo-Blacksmith Lone Star) Lisa Mitchell, Caddo Mills, TX

TRIPLE L QUAIL O/A COMBINED A/F  
November 5, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 8xCH Duke's Impressive Claire Paullus (SR56592504, GSH/F, by Tgr's Impressive Duke-Tgr's Impressive Lucille) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Sandbar's Who Gives A Flip (SR70988908, BR/F, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Maggie Parsley, Galveston, TX

TRIPLE L QUAIL O/A COMBINED B/F  
November 5, 2017 - FORRESTON, TX  
Judges: William Riddle\John Parsley

First Place: 6xCH Heaton's Electric Macy (R250829, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Bum's Crystalized Carbon) Deborah Heaton, Allen, TX  
Second Place: 6xCH Toebee Montana To Texas (R250728, GSH/M, by Montana's Wildfire Grizzly-Roustabout's Patriotic Abby) Dale Heaton, Allen, TX  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH - A/F  
December 9, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 7xCH Brackin's Bobbed White Birdie Girl (SR62858880, GSH/F, by Concho Saddle Up Gus-Rio Concho Scout The Stars) Mike Brackin, Coppell, TX  
Second Place: 6xCH Heaton's Electric Macy (R250829, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Bum's Crystalized Carbon) Deborah Heaton, Allen, TX  
Third Place: 3xCH Brackin's Oklahoma Lulu (SR80501804, GSH/F, by Pence's Hook Line And Sinkers-Rawhides Blazin Lucy Lu) Mike Brackin, Coppell, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH - B/F  
December 9, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: John Parsley\Wayne Denyous

First Place: 0xCH Cloud's Bayou Cash (1670307, EP/M, by Cloud's Elhew Bayou Buckshot-Cloud's Elhew Bayou Belle) Jeremy Cloud, Castor, LA  
Second Place: 0xCH Petite Fille De Folmar (R224080, BR/F, by Bellerbeau De La Savane Rouge-Flying O Fifi) Dale Folmar, Corsicana, TX  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH AMATEUR - A/F  
December 9, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 0xCH Louis Vuitton Du Barb Wire (SR78962805, BR/F, by Coyotte Des Lutins Cobs-Ella Du Perfectpoint) Dale Folmar, Corsicana, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Sterndog's Sagebrush Savage (SR87184008, GWH/F, by Smoke Creek Dude-Smoke Creek's Pearl) Tad Brown, Arlington, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Tk's Ginger Gunn's-a-blaze'n (SR83558906, BR/F, by Peter Gunn-Suckerpunch Sally) Tim Kelley, Caddo Mills, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH AMATEUR - B/F  
December 9, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: John Parsley\Wayne Denyous

First Place: 0xCH Cloud's Bayou Cash (1670307, EP/M, by Cloud's Elhew Bayou Buckshot-Cloud's Elhew Bayou Belle) Jeremy Cloud, Castor, LA  
Second Place: 0xCH Petite Fille De Folmar (R224080, BR/F, by Bellerbeau De La Savane Rouge-Flying O Fifi) Dale Folmar, Corsicana, TX  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH - A/F  
December 10, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: John Parsley\Wayne Denyous

First Place: 3xCH Brackin's Oklahoma Lulu (SR80501804, GSH/F, by Pence's Hook Line And Sinkers-Rawhides Blazin Lucy Lu) Mike Brackin, Coppell, TX  
Second Place: 6xCH Heaton's Electric Macy (R250829, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Bum's Crystalized Carbon) Deborah Heaton, Allen, TX



Third Place: 2xCH Sterndogs Kookus Nikki (R232755, GSH/F, by Duke Von Hilfire-Abbylakes Annie Get Your Gun) Tina Sterner, Gunnison, CO

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH - B/F  
December 10, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 0xCH Heaton's Microburst Sky (SR84781306, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Dale Heaton, Allen, TX  
Second Place: 2xCH Smokin Hot Fannie (1617457, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Lisa Burnett, Midland, TX  
Third Place: 8xCH Duke's Impressive Claire Paullus (SR56592504, GSH/F, by Tgr's Impressive Duke-Tgr's Impressive Lucille) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH AMATEUR - A/F  
December 10, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: John Parsley\Wayne Denyou

First Place: 0xCH Carnley's Smokin Trixy (1664039, ES/F, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Greg Carnley, Benbrook, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Lawlers Lil Gracie Belle (SR90200411, GSH/F, by Lawler's Lil Forest Mh-Dogwood Hills Princess Of Wales) Tim Euting, Frisco, TX  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

LOST PRAIRIE RANCH AMATEUR - B/F  
December 10, 2017 - WILLS POINT, TX  
Judges: Rob Martin\Rickey Rogers

First Place: 0xCH Tk's Ginger Gunn's-a-blaze'n (SR83558906, BR/F, by Peter Gunn-Suckerpunch Sally) Tim Kelley, Caddo Mills, TX  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Cloud's Bayou Cash (1670307, EP/M, by Cloud's Elhew Bayou Buckshot-Cloud's Elhew Bayou Belle) Jeremy Cloud, Castor, LA

## REGION: MI

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER AMATEUR A/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Corey Clark\Robert Vermeesch

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Marsport Cavalier Kasey Mh (SR56677004, BR/M, by Ch Cimmaron's Set 'em Up Joe Cdx-Ch Marsport Mustang Marki Jh) Rick Stanfield, Troy, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH True Blue's Jersey Girl (SR90234901, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Bucktowns One Shot Mocha) Jamie Laraway, Grand Junction, MI

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER AMATEUR B/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Andre Smith\Melvin Albright

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Rhoades Woods Bailey (SR85144304, BR/F, by Rhoades Woods Loki-Donna's Lil Duracell) Tim Rhoades, Montpelier, OH  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER OPEN A/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Corey Clark\Robert Vermeesch

First Place: 0xCH Crosswinds Tecumseh Puller (R246816, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Crosswind Daisy) John Cullen, Pinckney, MI  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 3xCH Rhoades Woods Loki (R246558, BR/M, by Maxwell's Blew By You li-K Nine's Peek-a-boo) Tim Rhoades, Montpelier, OH

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER OPEN B/F  
November 4, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Andre Smith\Thadd Townsend

First Place: 0xCH Full Moon Boogie Man (SR84964003, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Miller Time-Classic Point Gretchen) Ed Ryne, New Hudson, MI  
Second Place: 0xCH Rhein's Tomoka Smokin Luke (1652173, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tricky Dix Darlin) Gary Rhein, Columbus, MI  
Third Place: 1xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Bojangles (1661593, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Smith's Hytest Ally) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER AMATEUR A/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Michael Elliott\Lawrence Panetta

First Place: 0xCH Marsport Cavalier Kasey Mh (SR56677004, BR/M, by Ch Cimmaron's Set 'em Up Joe Cdx-Ch Marsport Mustang Marki Jh) Rick Stanfield, Troy, MI  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Full Moon Boogie Man (SR84964003, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Miller Time-Classic Point Gretchen) Ed Ryne, New Hudson, MI

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER AMATEUR B/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Kara Laraway\Robert Vermeesch

First Place: 0xCH Full Moon Boogie Man (SR84964003, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Miller Time-Classic Point Gretchen) Ed Ryne, New Hudson, MI  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Rhoades Woods Bailey (SR85144304, BR/F, by Rhoades Woods Loki-Donna's Lil Duracell) Tim Rhoades, Montpelier, OH

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER OPEN A/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Michael Elliott\Thadd Townsend

First Place: 1xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Bojangles

(1661593, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Smith's Hytest Ally) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI  
Second Place: 0xCH Crosswinds Tecumseh Puller (R246816, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Crosswind Daisy) John Cullen, Pinckney, MI  
Third Place: 3xCH Crosswinds Semi Auto Hank (R232691, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Auto Roy-Crosswinds Schatzie Roy) Mackenzie Carlson, Canton, MI

CRAVENS FARM FUNDRAISER OPEN B/F  
November 5, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Robert Vermeesch\Kara Laraway

First Place: 5xCH Tc's Country Diva (SR69274904, GSH/F, by Premier's Kid Brock N Brody-Crosswinds Mya) Todd Craven, Lapeer, MI  
Second Place: 1xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Bojangles (1661593, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Smith's Hytest Ally) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH Crosswinds Rawhide Kaiser (SR82362003, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Pat Carlson, Canton, MI

CRAVEN FARMS OPEN A/F  
December 2, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Tj Craven\Dale Sinclair

First Place: 1xCH Beckleys She Had It Coming (SR75166801, GSH/F, by Emmas Crosswind Kicken Axe-Eli's Truckin Lady) Scott Beckley, Lagrange, IN  
Second Place: 4xCH Tc's Get Lucky Lou (SR77112602, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Todd Craven, Lapeer, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH Crosswind Annie Belle (SR50378705, GSH/F, by Rb Crosswinds Ramrod-Crosswind Cannonball) Mike Herrmann, Flint, MI

CRAVEN FARMS OPEN B/F  
December 2, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Tim Rhoades\Roger Lansdell

First Place: 0xCH Rhein's Tomoka Smokin Luke (1652173, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tricky Dix Darlin) Gary Rhein, Columbus, MI  
Second Place: 4xCH Tc's Get Lucky Lou (SR77112602, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Todd Craven, Lapeer, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH Pigeon River Ike (SR90446202, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Beckleys Gremlin) Harold Smith, Hudson, IN

CRAVEN FARMS OPEN A/F  
December 3, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Dale Sinclair\Tim Rhoades

First Place: 5xCH Tc's Country Diva (SR69274904, GSH/F, by Premier's Kid Brock N Brody-Crosswinds Mya) Todd Craven, Lapeer, MI  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Beckley's Little Bit Moody (1648546, ES/F, by Angie's Dogwood Doc-Kanawha's Running Kate) Scott Beckley, Lagrange, IN

CRAVEN FARMS OPEN B/F  
December 3, 2017 - LAPEER, MI  
Judges: Tj Craven\Mike Herrmann

First Place: 1xCH Smith's Shadow Oak Bojangles  
(1661593, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Smith's Hystest  
Ally) Brian Boals, Ludington, MI  
Second Place: 0xCH Rhein's Tomoka Smokin Bo  
(1652172, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tricky  
Dix Darlin) Gary Rhein, Columbus, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH Smokin' Hot Sadie Blues  
(SR58608907, GSH/F, by Rb Crosswinds Ramrod-  
Harrington Richarson Cocoa) Peggy Hathaway,  
Kalkaska, MI

## REGION: MK

NORTHWEST MISSOURI BIRD DOG CLUB A/F  
September 30, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: James Klucas\Jeff Brooks

First Place: 4xCH Whizbang Black Pearl (1629070,  
EP/F, by Bo' Darc C W Pat-Whizbang Lil Speckles)  
Chad Mantz, Enid, OK  
Second Place: 3xCH Skipper's Kentucky's Bo  
(1645384, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-  
Cumberland Lady) Mark Gillespie, Sterling, KS  
Third Place: 2xCH Hampton's Super Sting  
(SR67283907, BR/M, by Fc Joker's Jackpot-Bull's  
Little Peaches) Gary Hampton, Louisburg, KS

NORTHWEST MISSOURI BIRD DOG CLUB B/F  
September 30, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: Phil Taunton\David Spurlock

First Place: 2xCH Hampton's Super Sting  
(SR67283907, BR/M, by Fc Joker's Jackpot-Bull's  
Little Peaches) Gary Hampton, Louisburg, KS  
Second Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Max (1667103,  
EP/M, by Dennis Honky Tonk Bob-Caladen's Guard  
Rail Jill) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Third Place: 0xCH Mantz's Busted Knuckles  
(1669464, EP/M, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black  
Magic) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK

NORTHWEST MISSOURI BIRD DOG CLUB A/F  
October 1, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: David Spurlock\Phil Taunton

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 4xCH Whizbang Black Pearl  
(1629070, EP/F, by Bo' Darc C W Pat-Whizbang Lil  
Speckles) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK  
Third Place: 3xCH Skipper's Kentucky's Bo  
(1645384, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-  
Cumberland Lady) Mark Gillespie, Sterling, KS

NORTHWEST MISSOURI BIRD DOG CLUB B/F  
October 1, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: James Klucas\Jeff Brooks

First Place: 0xCH Whizbang Magic's Lizzy  
(1661449, EP/F, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black  
Magic) David Mcpeak, Shidler, OK  
Second Place: 3xCH Skipper's Kentucky's Bo

(1645384, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-  
Cumberland Lady) Mark Gillespie, Sterling, KS  
Third Place: 6xCH Maces Hardtime Diva (R245816,  
ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Lindsey Hardtime  
Starts Now) Mark Gillespie, Sterling, KS

SALT PLAINS PDC  
October 7, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: Jim Wells\John Horton

First Place: 4xCH Blackacre Rail Hawk (R263445,  
EP/M, by Guard Rail Spirit-Blackhawk's Hanna Lou)  
Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA  
Second Place: 4xCH Whizbang Black Pearl  
(1629070, EP/F, by Bo' Darc C W Pat-Whizbang Lil  
Speckles) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK  
Third Place: 2xCH Gandhi's Budlight Purty  
(1654355, EP/F, by Nofatma Gandhi-Gambling  
Elhew Jill) Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA

SALT PLAINS PDC  
October 7, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: James Klucas\David Spurlock

First Place: 1xCH Bandit's Jackpot (1664621, ES/M,  
by Skipper's Bandit-Sure Shot Sadie) Mark Gil-  
lespie, Sterling, KS  
Second Place: 4xCH Whizbang Black Pearl  
(1629070, EP/F, by Bo' Darc C W Pat-Whizbang Lil  
Speckles) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK  
Third Place: 4xCH Blackacre Rail Hawk (R263445,  
EP/M, by Guard Rail Spirit-Blackhawk's Hanna Lou)  
Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA

SALE PLAINS PDC  
October 8, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: David Spurlock\Phil Taunton

First Place: 4xCH Blackacre Rail Hawk (R263445,  
EP/M, by Guard Rail Spirit-Blackhawk's Hanna Lou)  
Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA  
Second Place: 1xCH Beach's Redfeather (1630958,  
ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Beach's Bad  
Girl) Cindy Eberspacher, Lincoln, NE  
Third Place: 0xCH Prenosil's Real Deal (1654955,  
ES/M, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Jody)  
Terry Prenosil, Indianola, IA

SALT PLAINS PDC  
October 8, 2017 - STERLING, KS  
Judges: James Klucas\Jeff Brooks

First Place: 4xCH Blackacre Rail Hawk (R263445,  
EP/M, by Guard Rail Spirit-Blackhawk's Hanna Lou)  
Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA  
Second Place: 2xCH Hampton's Super Sting  
(SR67283907, BR/M, by Fc Joker's Jackpot-Bull's  
Little Peaches) Gary Hampton, Louisburg, KS  
Third Place: 3xCH Power's Easy Money (1641868,  
ES/M, by Mohawk's Tuff Stuff-Boomer's Katie)  
Robert Power, Salina, KS

SCBDA A/F  
October 14, 2017 - SALINA, KS  
Judges: Jeff Brooks\David Spurlock

First Place: 0xCH Hard Bark Boone (SR85364507,  
GSH/M, by Valhalla's Can't Touch This-Jams Chaka  
Laka Boom Boom Baby) Bill Burkhart, Silver Lake,  
KS  
Second Place: 0xCH Paint Creek Elly (1627046,  
EP/F, by Minnescah Davis-Smokey Hill Autumn)  
Don Wells, Lindsborg, KS  
Third Place: 3xCH Power's Easy Money (1641868,  
ES/M, by Mohawk's Tuff Stuff-Boomer's Katie)  
Robert Power, Salina, KS

SCBDA A/F  
October 15, 2017 - SALINA, KS  
Judges: Jeff Brooks\David Spurlock

First Place: 3xCH Skipper's Kentucky's Bo  
(1645384, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-  
Cumberland Lady) Mark Gillespie, Sterling, KS  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by  
-) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 6xCH Maces Hardtime Diva (R245816,  
ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Lindsey Hardtime  
Starts Now) Mark Gillespie, Sterling, KS

## REGION: MS

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUND AMATEUR B/F  
November 11, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Jimmy Meredith

First Place: 0xCH Otter Creeks Golden Jakes Bullet  
(SR87340908, BR/M, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-  
High Rolling Ruby) Neal Golden, Fayetteville, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Muel-  
ler (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona  
VIII) Al Dampier, Rossville, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Houlika Creek's Vegas  
(SR93223104, GSH/M, by Hud's Dixieland Slicker-  
Enid Lake Katie) Stephen Simmons, Houlika, MS

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS A/F  
November 11, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Mike Grissom\Richard Mullins

First Place: 2xCH Saratoga Two Time (1655189,  
EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel)  
Jerry Daniel, Russellville, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Sue Bad Girl (1657335, EP/F,  
by Big Bad Boy-Killen Bad Girl) Steve Hawker-  
smith, Tullahoma, TN  
Third Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman  
(SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-  
Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL



# 2017 PURINA TOP PERFORMANCE

by Staff

What does it take to be in the running for the Purina Top Performance Award? This year, a dog needed to make it to the Saturday cut in 2 to 3 National trials and have a decent placement in the regional elimination. In addition, those 20 elusive weekend points are critical to making the cut. 38 dogs this year received the required weekend point count. 22 dogs could have made the top 10 but didn't have the weekend points. It sure didn't hurt to be an English Setter either!

As the 37th dog to win the coveted Purina Top Performance Award, Ryder and Bruce completed a difficult task. This national high point award takes dedication and consistency. Starting with his 4th place finish at the UKC Performance Classic at the beginning of the trialing year, a 9th place at the Dog of the Year in October and a 17th place in the Trial of Champions in April, Ryder had the solid performances which added up. During this time, he also accumulated 23 weekend points. The combination of national, regional and weekend points is a huge undertaking. In addition, the competition came down to the wire and the 1st and 2nd place dogs would be determined by how well Ryder did in the Midwest Regional Elimination. On May 6th, his 1st place in the Midwest regional clinched the title with 2450 Top Performance points.

This is one of the many traits that Ryder and Bruce Murphy have in common. They are both true competitors and have the hearts of champions.

Ryder joined the Murphy family at 8 weeks old in May 2012 when Kerrie fell in love with him at a weekend trial. Ryder learned from the best, having 2xCH Vinn's Sofa King as a big brother to help teach him the ropes. Ryder taught us the importance that early socialization plays in the development of our dogs, not just as competitors, but as members of our family. From the start, Ryder has been an indoor dog, getting lots of quality family time, even sleeping by our bed at night. He is our faithful companion at home and on the road. While no stranger to riding in a dog box, Ryder prefers to travel in the passenger seat of the truck and runs to the passenger door waiting to be let in every time. In 2015, we got the scare of our lives, when Ryder suddenly became ill. His condition deteriorated rapidly to the point where he could not walk or even lift his head up to drink water. Ultimately diagnosed with Lyme's disease, Ryder fought his way back to full recovery.

Ryder is out of War Wagon's Rocky Boy and Loneridge Independence. Ryder was a natural from the beginning, showing his quickness and ability to learn at a young age. He quickly advanced through Bruce's training program and was wild bird hunting and going on guides with Bruce.

## WINNER



## MURPH'S MOHAWK'S RYDER

At 1 ½ years of age, Ryder joined the NSTRA game. Ryder and Bruce haven't looked back since. At just 5 years old, Ryder's career records include:

- 6X Champion
- 2017 Top Performance Champion
- 2 Final Four Finishes
- 2 Final Eight Finishes
- 1X Midwest Region Champion
- 69 - 1st place points

Ryder is calm and relaxed in the house but a force to be reckoned with when he goes to the line. His speed, agility, brains, guts and pure determination are the qualities that have led to his success. While he has only been breeding a short time, several of his offspring are demonstrating these very same qualities.

Bruce Murphy came on the NSTRA scene in 2008. He quickly fell in love with it and ultimately decided to change careers opening Rising Sun Kennel in 2013. Now he gets to do what he loves – work with dogs, every day.

Look us up at [www.risingsunkennel.com](http://www.risingsunkennel.com) or Bruce Murphy on facebook. ■





# TOP PERFORMANCE RUNNER-UPS



**2ND PLACE– SPRICK S DANI GIRL  
OWNED BY LORI SPRICK**

Dani is a 3X NSTRA champion and placed 15th in the 2016 Dog of the Year trial, 14th in the 2017 Quail Invitational and 2nd in the 2017 Trial of Champions. She also placed 17th in the Illinois regional elimination for a Top Performance point count of 1975. Lori describes their year as follows:

I bought Dani from Shaun Rydl as a puppy. She's out of Skipper's Bandit and Horton's Ridge Judy. She was whelped on 5/13/13. She became a house dog and pet right away. Then she took a ride up north to be trained by John Resa. At 16 months old we went out west to Kansas where she would run in her first trials, in the amateur division. I handled her and had a blast! From then on, she would be competing with the big boys. She ran in a lot of trials, placed in a few, was fairly consistent which made me very optimistic. I began having a few health issues so the job of handler fell mostly to Kevin which helped her because he is a good handler, but an even better shot than myself. He is the one taking her wild bird hunting when not trialing.

This year after our IL regional we were looking for a weekend trial to keep her on birds before the Champions Trial. We found one about 4 1/2 hours west in Kansas, only to enter and find out oops no cover! They were moving the trial farther west, only going to be 7 hours away for a weekend trial. But we said we were coming. Well that ended up being well worth it. I handled Dani, Kevin gunned for me and we left with a 1st and a 2nd. It wasn't too long before our phones blew up! Dani was in the running for the Performance Award. What?! Huh? We had no idea that those two placements gave her the 20 points she needed. Ok honestly, we didn't have any idea what was required. But OH! was I one proud Setter momma. I took a screenshot of the standings thinking any moment she wasn't going to be on that list.

And then off to the Champions Trial. 1st runner up! Tears of joy! So close to winning, was one thing, but to have such a competitive hour brace, proud of Dani, proud of Kevin.

And now to receive this award, ok more tears. The competition is so tough!

Finally, they say in this bird dog game you're lucky if you have that "once in a lifetime dog". Well at my house we've had 2.



**3RD PLACE– JAZZMANIAN DEVIL DOT  
OWNED BY TODD HENDRIX**

25 points separated 2nd & 3rd place. Jazz is a 3X NSTRA champion out of Champi-Dot and Diamond Tequila Gold. As one of 2 Brittany's in the top 10, she placed 10th in the UKC Performance Classic, 23rd in the Purina Endurance Classic, and 7th in the Trial of Champions. She finished 6th in the Midwest Regional for a total of 1950 Top Performance points.

Todd says: "She rides in the front seat of my truck. Sometimes even when my wife travels with me. She sleeps in the camper at our trial grounds with me and in the hotel room when I travel. When I leave for work Natalie says she cries for a while because she didn't get to go with me. When she was just starting her NSTRA career we didn't really see eye to eye and I actually sold her in the parking of the hotel in Plainfield at her first national trial. I called my wife and told her I sold Jazzy. My wife responded by telling me not to come home without her. That was plain enough. Man, I'm glad Natalie put her foot down. Now Jazz and I are one heck of a team."

**Congratulations  
to all those that  
participated in the event!**



**5TH PLACE- TOMOKA'S SMOKIN GUN (JAKE)  
OWNED BY GREG WOOD AND JIM KIRKMAN**

As a 12X NSTRA champion, Jake is no stranger to the winner's podium and rightly so. He is out of Tomoka's Smokin JR (2011 Top Performance Winner) and Barr's Smokin Mackenzie. This English Setter placed 19th in the Purina Endurance Classic, 1st in the Quail Invitational and 14th in the Trial of Champions. 1725 Purina Top Performance points put this Kentucky region dog in 5th place.



**6TH PLACE - KICKAPOO SIOUX TOO  
OWNED BY ROGER PARIENT, JR.**

This little setter girl is the youngest of the bunch (6/15/14) but is already a 5X NSTRA champion. She placed 13th in the UKC Performance Classic, 3rd in the Quail Invitational and 22nd in the Trial of Champions. Her 23rd placement in the Indiana regional gave her 1625 Purina Top Performance points. She is sired by Kickapoo's Jackpot and her dam is Kickapoo's Lil Sis. It appears that Roger has another high performing girl in his kennel.



**7TH PLACE - RUCK'S BROCKWAY MAD DASH  
OWNED BY TOM ROTUNDO**

As the old man of the group, this 11-year old German Shorthair never ceases to amaze us. This is his 7th time to place in the Purina Top Performance Top 10. He did it this year by winning the 2016 Dog of the Year trial and placing 8th in the Northern Illinois regional elimination for a total of 1325 points. He is the 2nd winningest dog in NSTRA history as a 27X NSTRA champion. On any given weekend, you can still find Dash and Tom trialing in the Great Lakes area.



**8TH PLACE - NORMAN'S STORMIN RINGO  
OWNED BY JIM AND JUSTIN NORMAN**

4X NSTRA champion Ringo found himself in 8th place by earning an 8th place at the Trial of Champions and a 4th place at the Indiana regional elimination for a total of 1175 points. Another English Setter, he is out of Norman's Tekoa Storm and Master Mohawk Kate.



## 9th through 12th Place (Tied)



**BOONE COUNTY BEER OWNED BY JEFF MOORE**



**KICKAPOO JACK'S RANGER  
OWNED BY ROGER PARIENT, JR.**



**HEATON'S ELECTRIC MACY  
OWNED BY DALE HEATON**



**LAST DANCE LILY OWNED BY TOM ROTUNDO**

With 1050 points each, these 4 dogs tied for the final placements in the top 10. 8XCH, Beer, earned an 11th place in the Dog of the Year and a 5th in the Indiana regional elimination. Ranger (7XCH), earned a 19th place in the Trial of Champions and won the Indiana regional elimination.

Macy (6XCH), earned 2-8th places, one in the Dog of the Year and one in the Lone Star regional elimination. Lily (14XCH), earned a 3rd in the Dog of the Year and 15th in the Northern Illinois regional elimination.



### The remaining Purina Top Performance placements were as follows:

1025 Points	Twin River Tessa	Philip Chandler	IL
850 Points	Zeus Little Deuce Coupe	Jim Thomas	IN
800 Points	TC's Get Lucky Lou	Todd Craven	MI
775 Points	Double R Streak	Brandon Ralston	IL
725 Points	Beckleys Gremlin	Scott Beckley	IN
675 Points	Sterndog Norton's Salty Jean's Bean	Geoff Sterner	LST
650 Points	Stott's Silly Cici	Eden Stotts	NW
650 Points	Ruck's Brockway Repeat	Tom Rotundo	NI
650 Points	Clary's Shadow Oak Brooksey	Jim Clary	MI
600 Points	Buckvilles Rowdy Fellers	Kevin Schlarbaum	MW
600 Points	Whizbang Blazin Heidi	David Lacy	OK
550 Points	Stinnett's Shadrack	Don Milligan	DX
475 Points	Shouse Tuff Trooper	James Erwin	DX
425 Points	Brackin's Bobbed White Birdie Girl	Mike Brackin	LST
400 points	TC's Double D	Todd Craven	MI
400 Points	Tomoka's Smokin X-Rated	Greg Wood	KY
400 Points	Sprick's Black Magic Jake	Brandon Ralston	IL
375 Points	In George's Honor	Sam Ashmore	FL
375 Points	Chan-D Hellfighter Hondo	Sam Chandler	IN
325 Points	Willis Miss Sassy	Sam Ashmore	FL
275 Points	Norman's Stormin Liberty	Jim Norman	IN
275 Points	Carnahan's She's Got the Mojo Jojo	Brian Carnahan	AZ
200 Points	Redclay's Belle Starr	Linda Lowe	GA
200 Points	Weathered Stone's Ms Bean	Cheryl Higham	SCR
175 Points	Saratoga Two Time	Jerry Daniel	MS
125 Points	Quail Valley's Got Trim	Jeffrey Keck	GA





# REGIONAL ELIMINATION TRIALS

## throughout the country!

**PURINA**  
**PRO PLAN**  
NUTRITION THAT PERFORMS®



## ALABAMA

By: Dianne

The Alabama Region season 2017 has come to a close. Following the tragic death of one of our founding members, Wesley Downs, and losing our trial grounds, we were able to pull together and finish with a great season.

Thru the generosity of Gunner Grimm, we were able to lease "Fetner Farms" in Roanake, Alabama for our Regional. Being windy and cold, did not stop us from having a successful regional. We all thank him for making this possible.

The Qualification Trial was held on Friday, March 3rd with 30 dogs entered. The top 16 dogs that made the cut and were able to progress to Saturday's elimination were: Odie/Millians with a score of (1000.75), Luke/Markham (814.5), L/WessHallman (809), Sport/Bill Minton (789.5), Rextel/BillyWaldrep (788.8), Buddy/BillMillians (765), Fritzzy/Freeman (687), Dashes/Davidson (647.5), Cobb/Millians (647), Rambo/RussellSwafford (636.5), Sis/GeorgeGordon (631.5), Tubby/BillMillians (631), Sage/RayHarper (599.5), Windy/SawyerDowns (552.5), Dixie/MikeMarkam (498.5)

Ann/RayHarper (491.5). Taking 1st place in the qualification trial was Odie/Owner Bill Millians. 2nd place was Luke/owner Mike Markham. 3rd Place was LJ/owner Wess Hallman. 4th place was Sport/ owner Bill Minton.

On Saturday, March 4th, The top 6 dogs that made it to the finals were: Fritzzy/Freeman, Rambo/Swafford, Rextel/Waldrep, Sport/Minton, Luke/Markham, and Odie/Millians.

From those 6 dogs, Odie/Bill Millians and Rambo/Russell Swafford competed for the Championship.

Congratulations go out to Bill Millians for winning the 2017 Alabama Region Champion with "Odie" es/m, with a score of 1014. Russell Swaffords "Rambo" gsp/m won 1st runner-up. "Rextel" Billy Waldreps es/m won 2nd runner-up and Bill Minton "Sport" es/m, won 3rd runner-up. Our Champion always receives a Silver Belt buckle for winning. One of our members, Mike Markham volunteers each year to purchase a Belt buckle for 1st runner-up.

We had a wonderful banquet Friday night. Our President ,Brad Davidson, reserved "The Farmhouse" in Wadley, Alabama. Country cooking at its finest. Several of our members were recognized at our yearly meeting. Brad presented the High Point trophy and a silver belt buckle to Mike Markham. His dog "Luke" ep/m won for the 2nd year in a row. Thank you Gunner for paying for this belt buckle.

Our Rookie of the Year was Hank Gray. Hank is in the military and is leaving us this year. We will miss him and his wife, Cassie, very much. Winning Most improved Dog was "Jake" owned by Bill Millians. Judge of the Year went to our "ever-faithful" Walt Sanderson. Brad also bought him a special vest for being so dependable. Presenting Sportsman of the year was a bit tricky, since we all agreed to give it to Brad, our President. He looked shocked when our vice-president, Bill Minton handed him the plaque. He has done so much for our region, by donating hundreds of dollars of his own money for our fundraisers and paying for tee-shirts for the regional, even buying for the kids. He has spent countless hours working to keep our region going. We are thankful he has agreed to serve another term as President next year. Bill Millians will be his new vice-president. I will remain secretary-treasurer again, along with being Field Marshal. What a learning experience. I am thankful for our members patience, and all the help I got from our judges.

Gunner Grimm took over the floor with a few surprises of his own. When he walked up with a huge bag, we did not know what to expect. He presented our Rookie of the year, Hank Gray, with a car tag with a bird dog on it. He bought Bill Millians a flushing whip. Bill enters more dogs in our trials and brings our bird-planter, Marvin Bohannon, with him. Even when Bill has

a later run, he is there bright and early every Saturday. We are thankful to have Marvin planting for us every trial. Gunner also presented Bill and I with a beautiful trophy. He said it was for all the work we have done. He also gave George Gordon a trophy for allowing us to use his field in Tuskegee. He is truly another one of our generous members.

I want to recognize and thank our judges this year. Bill Moore and Chuck Tash, from the Mid-south region. They were tough judges and made sure all the rules were followed. We hope to see them again. They brought with them a super bird-planter, Ed Stackens.

Even with the death of Wesley Downs, who will surely be missed, our Alabama Region will continue to grow. A special thanks to the members that put on field trials. Their time and effort is greatly appreciated. I personally want to thank the some of the wives for sending des3erts each Saturday. As I learned the responsibility of being field marshal, Cindy Markham, Mike Markhams wife, was a wonderful help to me. As the old saying goes, "It takes a village."

God willing, we are all looking forward to another good season.



L to R – Judge, Chuck Tash; 1st Runner-up, Russell Swafford; President, Brad Davidson; Winner, Bill Millians; Bird Planter, Ed Stackens; 2nd Runnerup, Billy Waldrep; Judge, Bill Moore.



Alabama Champion 2017 – "Odie" ES/M owner Bill Millians



1st Runner Up – "Rambo" GS/M owner Russell Swafford



2nd Runner Up – "Rextel" ES/M owner Billy Waldrep





3rd Runner Up – “Sport” ES/M owner Bill Minton



L to R – Gunner Grimm presenting the Rookie of the Year award (bird dog car tag) to Hank Gray



L to R – Brad Davidson presenting award for Most Improved Dog to Bill Millions



President, Brad Davidson received the Sportsman of the Year award



L to R - Mike Markham receives High Point Dog award from Brad Davidson. 2 years in a row



L to R – Brad Davidson presenting Walt Sanderson with the Judge of the Year award



Gunner Grimm (center) presenting an award to Bill and Dianne Minton for all of their hard work.



Bird Handler, Ed Stackens



Alabama Region Group



L to R - Top 3 qualifiers from Saturday – Mike Markham and son Michael with “Luke”; Bill Millions with “Odie”; and Wes Hallman with “L.J.”



High Point Dog “Luke” with owner Mike Markham and son Michael being given the Belt Buckle



L to R - Our Peanut Gallery – Audrey Harper and Rhett Downs



## ARKANSAS/LOUISIANA



Champion David Hildebrand and Pepper



Top Four - L/R Buster, Hawk, Raymond and Pepper



Top six



The Arkansas / Louisiana Region conducted a very successful Region Elimination April 8th and 9th at the WestArk Field in Lavacca, Arkansas. Fifty-four dogs participated making this one of the largest Region Eliminations in NSTRA trialing. Many thanks to region president Donnie Parker and the members of the WestArk club for their hard work. Special thanks to Jerry Hyde for transporting our birds, to Louis Kirkendal for filling in to judge for the final day and one-half and to LaRonda Jacobs for her tireless work in the kitchen.

Starting the weekend was a first rate catered BBQ supper with all the trimmings on Friday night and a calcutta that followed. Saturday morning dawned fairly cool with the promise of a seasonally warm day ahead. The first dogs were turned lose at 8:15a.m. Placing in A Field were Pepper-Hildebrand, Shiloh-Newman, and Dick-Pharr. B Field placements were Ginger-Prince, Bones-Hildebrand, and Jackson-Newman.

Making the cut to Sunday were: Chance-Prince, Lippy-Meline, Otter-Newman, Rusty-Knight, Dopey-Nichols, Hawk-Moser, Gator-Prince, Ginger-Knight, Pepper-Hildebrand, Dick-Pharr, Rebel-Prince, Shiloh-Newman, Rowdy-Nutt, Finny-Franks, Freckles-Branch, Tank-Cloud, Daisy-Moser, Buster-Branch, Jackson-Newman, Raymond-Burson, Jill-Parker, Ziggy-Walker, Ruby-Daniels, Eula-Burson, Chick-Meline, Amos-Blakenship, RJ-Starr, Kate-Walker, Bones-Hildebrand, Katie-Jacobs, and Ginger-Prince.

Saturday evening featured steak and potatoes furnished by the region followed by an awards ceremony and a calcutta. Awards were given as follows:

Hall of Fame- Rowdy- Curtis Futch handled by Bo Nutt, Ruby- Rob Daniels, Smokey- Robert Franks.

1x Open Champion- Francis- Roger Meline handled by Deb Meline, Freckles- David Hildebrand, Sadie- Scotty Johnson, Freckles- David Hildebrand.

Sunday opened partly cloudy with a hint of a breeze and dew on the ground. Making the top six were Buster-Branch, Finny-Franks, Hawk-Moser, Katie-Jacobs, Pepper-Hildebrand, and Raymond-Burson. Placing fourth was Buster handled by John Branch. No stranger to big trials the seasoned Buster looks good on point and is solid as a rock. Third place was earned by Hawk handled by LD Moser. Hunting hard comes natural to Hawk who has an intense desire to win as does his handler. When hitting a bird hard he is a sight to behold. Raymond, handled by Louis Burson, is a dog that covers the field with precision constantly looking for birds in every conceivable location. Winning the champion for the second time was Pepper and her handler David Hildebrand. She is quick and hunts hard for the entire brace. She never outruns her nose and looks as good as any dog in the trial on point.

The region wishes Judge Bill Moore a speedy recovery and a quick return to the sport he loves.



Dewayne Shackelford keeps a close eye on the events in the field



Award winners



Friday BBQ supper



Second Place Louis Burson and Raymond



## CENTRAL CANADA

This year the regional elimination for Central Canada was held on the new ground of Etienne Lavoie and Manon Charberland. A challenge for them put on this competition that was followed by two days of Db/Db, but God knows it has met with the greatest success.

It is with great pleasure that the region welcomed two American judges, Roger Parient and George Sterner, which made this event more special, and what a great job they did.

The competition started with 23 entries of the best dogs in the region. The first brace rushed under a morning sun in this magnificent field overlooking the St. Lawrence River. The atmosphere of camaraderie was palpable between the competitors despite everyone's wish that his dog would stand out in order to reach the next round. A beautiful belt buckle and a trophy would reward the handler and the winning dog.

From this first wave, 6 dogs have gone on to the next round, Caffrey (Etienne Lavoie), Daisy (Bob Pytel), Rika (Murray Kemp), Jack (Sam D'andrea), Gracie (Donald Thom) and Palmer (Kenneth and Mary Lapalm). Two dogs stood out in this round with scores of 757.5 for Caffrey and 883 for Daisy which was run by John Reid.



L to R Judge: George Sterne III, Florida Region; 3rd Runner Up, Grouse Creek Gracie, Donald Thom; 2nd Runner Up, Rocky River Jack, Sam D'Andrea; 1st Runner Up, Daisy Dodge Girl Duke, owned by Bob Pytel, handled by John Reid; Winner, Smith's Shadow Oak Caffrey, Etienne Lavoie; Judge: Roger Parient, Jr., IN



After a deserved rest, the final brace started between the Setter and the Brittany. Quickly the Brittany took the lead with four birds to one but Etienne is not the type to give up quickly and Caffrey continued to pace the field at a rate of hell. When Caffrey passed in the second half of the field, the Brittany was showing a bit of fatigue and Caffrey literally cleared the field with 10 birds to secure the victory with a surprising score of 2089. It is an Etienne completely exhausted but happy who came out of the field. A warm handshake between John and Etienne put an end to this great edition of the CC Regional 2017.



Caffrey on Point



Etienne Lavoie and Caffrey



Dominic Werotte & Carmello Mezzacappa



John Reid & Daisy on back



Judges- George Sterner III & Roger Parient



Final Brace



Sam D'Andreas, Etienne Lavoie and Guy Gelinis



**DIXIE**

"Pinch Me - I'm Dreaming" By Jim Thompson

Late last year I decided to enter my dogs in trials sponsored by the National Shoot To Retrieve Association (NSTRA). Hootie De L'Etoile Du Nord (Hootie) got first draw one cold and rainy December morning, and proceeded to point and retrieve 6 birds, posting a score of 1028. I paced all day as competitor after competitor completed their runs, but no one exceeded his score. Hootie placed first that day. In another NSTRA trial a couple of months later, Jorge Des Qui Coule d'Hannahatchee (Jorge or Dammit Jorge, depending on my and his disposition) was First Runner-Up. Both these wins qualified Hootie and Jorge to run in the NSTRA Dixie Regional field trials in Shelbyville, TN, held April 9-10, 2017, a dream I would never have imagined!

But that dream started as a nightmare. Soon after qualifying, Jorge became ill with a bacterial infection that affected his lungs and breathing. He was one very sick pup and it was touch and go for several weeks. We were not sure he would survive. Just two weeks before the Regional trials, the vet gave Jorge the green light. For those two weeks, we trained every other day at Gun Dog Development under Hunter Payne's tutelage.

At the end of the two weeks, with Hootie and Jorge loaded up, we headed to Quail Valley Hunt Club, the site of the Dixie Regional trials, where 38 dogs would be competing. On Saturday, 19 braces competed for 30 minutes, with the top 16 dogs advancing to Sunday. When the smoke had cleared, both Hootie and Jorge had made it to the top 16. On Sunday, they both totally surpassed my expectations, winning the first round of 8 braces, then the next round of 4



Jim Thompson, Mike Grissom, Don Milligan L to R



Stinnett's Shadrack - DX Region High Point



braces. In what even the organizers considered unusual the final brace consisted of my two French Brittans having to face off. Up on the hill overlooking the field, a gallery of about 60 people and the other 36 regional qualifying long-tailed competitors watched two tailless orange and white dogs – Hootie and Dammit Jorge – compete for the championship.

About 10 minutes before the Finals one of the judges informed me that by rule I could not handle both of my dogs, so somebody would have to run one of them. This caused a bit of anxiety, but what he told me next made me nauseous. Each of the dogs must back or they will have to drop to second and third place. "A Regional Champion Must Back!"

In a panic I called Hunter and laid this news on him, wanting to know what I could do in 10 minutes. Hunter's short reply: "Pray!"

I asked Don Milligan, who runs Quail Valley, if he would handle Jorge for me. I was really nervous. They put us in a blind so we could not watch as they planted 10 birds for the one hour Final. I heard the call, "Bring 'em Out," and we were at the starting line. "Handlers, Let 'em Go!"

Hootie got the first point and handled his bird well, making a good retrieve. I heard a shot, then another. On the other side of the field, Jorge was on a roll. About 20 minutes in, hoping they were a bit worn down, I got up my nerve; if a back was gonna happen my dogs had to be in sight of one another. Lo and behold, at the 25-minute mark Jorge went on point, and about 15 feet behind him Hootie went on point. The judge proclaimed, "You have your 'Back.'" I muttered all kinds of words to myself and leashed Hootie while Don went in and shot Jorge's bird.

At 42 minutes, Jorge pointed his seventh bird. Hootie had three birds and two backs. They had cleaned the field of the ten birds. The officials let us stop at the 50-minute mark and set up a back for Jorge. Jorge failed to honor thus becoming First Runner-Up, and HOOTIE the smallest dog in the competition reigned as the "Regional Champion"!



## EASTERN CAROLINA

On March 17th, 2017, our Eastern Carolina Region kicked off the Regional Elimination trial weekend.

This was so graciously held at Walker Farms in Benson, NC. A tremendous thanks to the Walker family for accommodating all of us for the weekend. Never disappointing it was a weekend full of friendly competition, with never a dull moment. Or, knowing what the end result might be!

Friday Open Trial Placements were as follows; 1st Boone/ Steve Briggs, 2nd Dottie/Whitley Stephenson, 3rd Sam/Bill Clark.

Friday evening our Awards Banquet was held at the Brass Lantern in Dunn, NC. Special thanks to Kyle Taylor for organizing this set up. Year-end Awards presented after our exceptional dinner were as follows; High Point Open Dog, Jena/Glenn Preddy. High Point Amateur Dog, Nan/Jana Ewing. High Point Multidivisional Dog, Tip/Jana Ewing. High Point Handler, Whitley Stephenson w/35 points. Runner up Jana Ewing with 30 points. Our Horizon Award this year was presented to Laura Best. President's Award this year was in recognition to the Walker and Taylor families for generously allowing the Region to use their farms for Regional Activities.



Blaze/Glenn Preddy and Nan/Mike Barker off at the line.



Top 4 EC Regional Winners Nan/Handled by Mike Barker, Dottie/Whitley Stephenson, Kay/Kyle Taylor owner Whitley Stephenson, Annie/Shane Mitchell



There were new officers elected. Whitley Stephenson will retain his position as President to guide our ship for the next few years! Other officers are Vice President/Glenn Preddy, Secretary/Jana Ewing, Treasurer/Shane Mitchell.

Saturday, we were off to the Regional Elimination Rounds with 28 qualifying dogs. Everyone enjoyed the humor and experience our judges and bird planter brought to the trial. We so appreciate Ron Becker, and Ron Huels for judging and Curt Klaustermeier for planting our birds. Thank you, guys, so much for making the trip all the way to Eastern NC! Also thanks to our own Ted Purdie for filling the shoes of Field Marshall. Placements on Saturday's 1st Round Qualification were as follows; 1st Billie Jean/Jordan Purdie, 2nd Blaze Glenn Preddy, 3rd Elly Shane Mitchell.

Saturday evening brought our Silent Auction which raised \$2100. This is to be used for Regional Activities. A tremendous fresh seafood dinner was catered by Frank's Seafood. This was organized by Eric Walker. I'm understanding we also had 3 anonymous sponsors for this dinner who wish not to be identified. Lots of good food, fun and anticipation in what the next day will bring.

Sunday weather cooperated and we kicked off with 16 dogs. These qualifying rounds were truly nail bitters for some of us! End of the day, congratulations go out to the following; Our Regional Trial Champion is Nan/Handled by Mike Barker, owned by Jana Ewing, 1st Runner Up Dottie/Whitley Stephenson, 2nd Runner up Kay/Whitley Stephenson, 3rd Runner up Annie/Shane Mitchell, 4th Runner up Elly/Shane Mitchell, 5th Runner up Blaze/Glenn Preddy.

Certainly, we can't end the year without a special thanks to all our Region Members. It takes all of us together to keep this sport we love growing. Also, a special thanks to our founding Eastern Carolina Region members, without their continued time and support we could not all learn and grow to a stronger region.



EC Regional Champion Nan/  
Mike Barker Handler/Owner  
Jana Ewing



EC Regional Winners Left to Right: Nan/Handler Mike Barker/Owner Jana Ewing, Dottie/Whitley Stephenson, Kay/Kyle Taylor owner Whitley Stephenson, Annie/Shane Mitchell, Elly/Luke Mitchell with sister Alydia, Blaze/Glenn Preddy - 2nd Row Judges Ron Huels, Ron Becker, and bird Handler Curt Klaustermeier



EC Regional Champion Nan/Handled by Mike Barker/Owner Jana Ewing, and 1st Runner Up Dottie/Whitley Stephenson



Dottie/Whitley Stephenson and Nan/Mike Barker in the blind for the final hour

## FLORIDA

The 2017 Florida Regional had a "Gerbil Rising" going on with 3 out of the top four being those pesky Brittany's. Finishing atop the podium was TJ's Micro-Tequila Watson ("Watson") Brit-M and Clayton Ashmore with a score of 1200 points.

In the final hour, and Runner Up position, we had a new comer to the spot with Mara Fizedale and her Vizsla -M, I Claudius JH ("Claude"). shooting for Mara was Mike Callaham. Mara was also voted by the club members to be the Most Improved Handler for the 2016-2017 season and a well-deserved award. An added note is the Mara came up through the mentoring program.

Coming in the 2nd Runner Up position and new to the final four was Just Plain Joe, ("Joe") Brit-M, owned by Butch Butler and handled this year by Jimmie Carver.

In the 3rd Runner Up position, and rounding out the final four was Otter-Creeks Micro Kandilicious ("Kandi") Brit-F, owned by Sam and Clayton Ashmore and was handled by Sam Ashmore.

In the 4th and 5th runner up positions respectively we had Sterndogs Kookus Nikki ("Nikki") GSP-F owned and handled by Tina Sterner and Kickapoo's Larry Bird ("Larry"), Setter-M, owned and handled by George Sterner IV.





This was a very competitive regional with a lot of very good dogs and handlers!

Special thanks goes to our repeat judges, Bob and Ashley McCandless from the KY Region, Marilyn Cunningham - IL Region our wonderful Marshal and our Bird Planter extraordinaire, Etienne Lovie from the CC Region.

On Saturday night we had a great banquet of steak and lobster and all the handlers and officials received goody bags. At the banquet we also handed out awards for, as mentioned above, Handler of the Year, Judge of the Year and the High Point Dogs.

Congratulation to all award winners:

Judge of the Year, as voted by the region members, was Nancy Ashmore.

The high point race was very close this year among 3 handlers.... Sam, Ariel and George IV... the High Point Dog winner ended up being, Willis Miss Sassy, P-F, owned and handled by Sam Ashmore.

Thanks to all for helping and making this a great regional and to our out-going, (now retired) Region President, George Sterner III and his trusty side-kick, Tina. Good luck to our new President, Sam Ashmore as he guides us through another year of trialing.



## GEORGIA

March 3-5, 2017 Spring Bank Plantation at Barnsley Gardens

Georgia Region President Gene (Gator Man) Pritchett, working with Terry Taylor, cast about the state looking for suitable grounds for the Region Championships. Through contacts in the area, we were invited to hold the annual competition at Spring Bank Plantation @ Barnsley Gardens. Spring Bank Plantation is a hunting preserve nestled in the North Georgia foothills. Manager Lyle McClure (770-547-9360, [www.barnsleyresort.com](http://www.barnsleyresort.com)) did an excellent job of preparing the grounds and facilities for our group. The fields were not as large as some, but they hunted much larger than most. The reason being, the bird handler, Lonnie Jones, could release any bird any place he wanted- even in the cut strips! The broom sedge was tall and thick. This was no cut, green grass field! A field was relatively flat with an upturn toward the back into some planted pines. B Field was hilly with a fairly good climb to the top. The dogs had to hunt not only the edges, but in the middle of the blocks of tall grass, as well, to find all the birds. Smallish dogs, such as Brits, provided a real challenge for the judges- especially the darker dogs. They just seemed to disappear. Judges Ron Huels, Ron Becker, Rick Bertinetti and John Rawdin did an outstanding job following and scoring the 48 dogs that qualified for our Regional. Field Marshals Bodie (Gallery Nazi) Ray and Ed Ford kept the fields running smoothly.

Friday, we had a pre-trial, of sorts, as we all got used to the grounds. The weather could not have been more perfect for a trial. Cold in the morning, with clear skies, warming to cool in the afternoon. Breezes kept everyone cool. Saturday and Sunday were similar and we were thankful that the added element of rain/snow/etc. would not be a factor this year.

Saturday, we started the Region trial in earnest. 48 dogs started the day. The first cut was to 24 dogs on Saturday. Right away, we saw some major upsets as our picks for the favorite dropped out one by one. By the time of the Region banquet, Saturday



Tripp Pannell Casey



night, there were a few long faces in the crowd as we met to elect new officers and present awards for last year. First order of business was to scan the crowd to see who was absent, and then elect them to office. So, the incoming line-up for 2017 is President Mitch Hurst, Vice President Clay Johnson, Treasurer Mark Clore, and Secretary Charlotte Taylor. We thank last year's officers for the fine job they did and their dedication and service to the Region! You were all awesome!

Next order of business was presentation of several awards. We started off with the High Point Award for the 2016 trial year. Jeff Keck and Trim (S/M) won this one going away- no one was even close! Linda Lowe and Belle (S/F) won the High Point Female. Tyler Clore was designated the Rookie of the Year and the Most Improved Dog went to Kimber (GSP/M). Donald Roberts was named Judge of the Year and Bodie Ray garnered the Scott Clark Award for service to the Region.

Sunday dawned cold and breezy. The two fields were busy with 12 braces each and the cut was severe. Only the top 4 off each field would advance. The Final 8 were Shack/Schultz, Ana/Pannell, Toothpick/Brennan Greene, Ty/Miles, Tripp/Pannell, Max/Murdock, Hank/Johnson, Ruby/Schultz (last year's Region Champion). After another 2 braces on each field, the Final Four were Tripp/Pannell, Ruby/Schultz, Toothpick/Greene and Ty/Miles. Tripp and Ty went out in the first brace of the Final Four, followed by Ruby and Toothpick. The top two dogs for the one hour runoff were Tripp/Pannell and Toothpick/B. Greene. After the final hour, Tripp/Pannell and Gerald Pannell were awarded coveted title of 2017 Georgia Region Champion! Toothpick/



Top of "A Field" Spring Bank

Brennen Green was 1st Runner-up, Ruby/Randy Schultz was 2nd Runner-up and Ty/ Dan Miles 3rd Runner-up. Congratulations to all the participants, but especially the Final Four finishers!

Again, "Thank You" to the excellent facility at Spring Bank Plantation and Lyle McClure for their hospitality. Also, thank you to our out-of-town judges and field marshals and bird handler! You were all very helpful and spot-on with your calls. We could not have done it without you!



## GULF COAST

The Gulf Coast Region held their 2017 Regional Elimination at Moody Ranch Outfitters in Anderson, TX on April 8 & 9, 2017. We would like to thank our trial officials; judges Scott Townsend of the Michigan Region and Chad Collison of the Midwest Region for coming down and doing a phenomenal job. We did not have any complaints and we would recommend them to anyone as judges for regional elimination trials as they were a great team and two judges that see and judge the same way in the field is hard to find. We would also like to thank Tad Brown from the Lone Star Region for driving down and doing a good job of planting birds for us. Bird planters are the hardest officials to find and we are very fortunate to have someone that enjoys doing it. Our Field Marshall was John Parsley or as everyone knows him "Maggies Husband", and he kept us all on track during the trial. With 24 dogs entered in the championship we started at 8 am to narrow the field down to 16 for Sunday. The weather was pleasant even though scenting conditions were not that great and the field had plenty of cover to spare. Luckily Scott and Kris brought their smooth riding sportsmans because those fields were pretty rough for those judges. Lunch was catered by Moody Ranch both days and they also had a great steak dinner for everybody at their lodge on Saturday night. The winners for the day were as follows:

1st – Bitty / Maggie Parsley    2nd – Jax / Kris Sparks  
3rd – Callie / Scott Thomas

At the dinner Jim Meyers, the region president thanked everybody for the good year of trialing. Even though we did not have any full trials we were also fortunate enough to not have any cancelled this past year. Once again Llano's Hot Attack owned by: Scott Thomas won the Region High Point Title, 3 years in a row now! Congrats Scott and Marilyn. On Sunday morning we got the top 16 dogs started and narrowed them down to 6 as follows:

Bub / Maggie Parsley    Bitty / Maggie Parsley  
Trigger / Kris Sparks    Win / Leo Bonser  
Leo / Jason Hyler    Pepper / Eugene Olson

After they ran we ended up with two new dogs in the final hour. Trigger owned by Kris Sparks, who also finished 2nd in the high point standings this past year, and Win owned by Leo Bonser, a bird finding Brittany who carried our region in the QUAD challenge. It was hot during that final hour but both dogs were still able to find birds. At the end we had a new regional champion. VNK Slicks Just A Hair Trigger owned by Kris Sparks. Congrats to



Qualification Round



Top 2



both handlers on making the final hour and congrats to the Sparks Family and Trigger on winning the 2017 Regional Elimination. One final note, I speak for all of us when I say Thank You to Jim Meyers, Maggie Parsley, Martin Ueltschey, and Ronnie Elliot on all the hard work at getting this regional together and finding a fresh new place to have a trial. We all enjoyed it.

Gulf Coast Region  
Top 6



## ILLINOIS



2017 IL Regional Winner - Streak and Brandon Ralston  
1st Runner Up - Ellie and Mark Kohlberg  
2nd Runner Up - Jake and Rick Bertinetti  
3rd Runner Up - Hope and Curt Klaustermeier



2017 High Point and Regional Winner - Brandon Ralston with Streak



## INDIANA







Zeus Little Deuce Coupe - IN  
High Point



## KENTUCKY



2017 KY region final six and Judges David Deaton, Mike Parks, Greg Wood, Jeff Keck(judge), John Davis, Keith Howard(Judge), Clay Little



Kentucky Regional Winner - JW Collins presenting award to Michael Parks/Kaiser



The Lone Star Region held its 2017 Regional Championship on April 1st and 2nd at The Prairie's End Hunt Club in Gainesville, TX. We want to thank Joe Enderby for the use of his fine facilities. The weather was ok, sunny Saturday and rain Sunday until the final hour when it stopped. Our judges, bird planter and field marshal all did an outstanding job. Judges were Rick Bertinetti and Ron Huels from the Illinois Region. Bird planter was Ron Becker also from the Illinois Region. Field Marshall was Bill Riddle from Lone Star Region. We had 30 dogs qualify for the Regional Trial. Top 16 dogs advanced to the Sunday competition. A few of us met up Saturday evening for our annual banquet where we had a great BBQ meal provided by Chris Koster and the Stanley Ford Group. Congratulations to the top 4 dogs and handlers/owners placing in Saturday's elimination round.

The top 4 were:

1st Mike, O/H Bobby Clark-1055.2

2nd Gunner, O/H Tim Kelley- 748

3rd Bean, O/H Geoff Sterner- 730

4th Lulu, O/H Mike Brackin- 711

The 16 dogs advancing to Sunday in no particular order were:

Hazel, Barry Godwin	Lulu, Mike Brackin
Gunner, Tim Kelly	Annie, Dave Morgan
Trek, Dale Heaton	Bean, Geoff Sterner
Precious, Bobby Clark	Sage, Tad Brown
Chad, Geoff Sterner	Blanco, Bobby Clark
Birdie, Mike Brackin	Lacy, Jim Selby
Macy, Dale Heaton	Stormy, Dale Heaton
Mike, Bobby Clark	Bodie, Ricky Rogers

The top 6 dogs at the end of 8 braces on Sunday were: Trek- 767, Hazel- 638.5, Sage-622.5, Blanco-559, Bean-538, and Lacy-536.5. Three braces later we were down to 2 dogs, Hazel and Lacy. There was a 30 minute rest for the 2 dogs and handlers; then, they were off for the final hour (without the rain). At the end of the hour, Hazel was awarded the 2017 Regional Championship with 5 birds and a back with a score of 1042.5, beating out Lacy with 3 birds and a score of 583.

All the placements were:

Regional Champion – Hazel / Barry Godwin

1st Runner Up – Lacy / Jim Selby

2nd Runner Up – Blanco / Bobby Clark – 492

3rd Runner Up – Trek / Dale Heaton – 446

4th Runner Up – Bean / Geoff Sterner – 362.5

5th Runner Up – Sage / Tad Brown - 346

A thanks goes out to everyone that helped make our 2017 Regional Trial a success. Congratulations to our 2017 Regional Champion Hazel and owner Barry Godwin.

Thanks so much to our judges Rick Bertinetti, and Ron Huels and our bird planter Ron Becker who had to live though the constant rain of the final 16 & the final 6. Fortunately, the sun came out & the rain stopped for the final two.

Early in June we had to say goodbye to one our region's top dogs, Heaton's Dakota Trek owned by Dale Heaton. Trek was an 8 Time Champion in only 8 short years of life. Trek was a dog you didn't want to draw at a trial as your chances of placing in that trial in that run were slim. He will greatly be missed by us all. Our sincere condolences go out to Dale and Debi Heaton for their loss.



2017 Regional  
Champion, Barry Godwin  
and Hazel.







## MICHIGAN



## MIDNORTH

By: Tom Dafnis

28 dogs traveled to participate in this year's regional held at Prairie Pothole Lodge in Oakes ND. This year's judges were Alan and Cheryl Higham, traveling from the Rocky Mountain Region to judge this year's qualifiers.

The top 12 dogs moved onto the seconds round. These hard-running dogs and excited handlers started the 2nd morning. The top 6 moved into the 3rd round. They were as follows Elden Miller - Hank, Chuck Ludolph - Faith, Cody Echevarria - Diva, Scott Silvernagel - Jax, Russ Nelson - Sam, Cody Echevarria - Joker. Meanwhile, the dogs that didn't make the cut held a single trial in the adjacent field. Everyone was busy, either cheering on the top 6 or running their own dog.

The top 2 dogs broke out of the ranks. Elden Miller with Hank, and Chuck Ludolph with Faith. These 2 very seasoned handlers and excellent dogs went head to head for 1 hour, with Miller and Hank coming out on top. That evening the Annual meeting was held and awards given out. Along with a very successful auction to help raise money to support our great regions growing process. Congratulations go out to Member of year; Kristy Goodall for winning the Ron Steiner Award for all she does as a woman handler and great supporter of our region. Congratulations go to Cody Echevarria and Diva for the 2017 High Point Champion.

We would like to thank all our members that tirelessly dedicate time, money and dog power to keep our region going. Most members end up traveling over 200 miles to make it to an event. That dedication is why we have such a good time together. I have always said, "My dogs have helped me meet my best friends." What a super family we have.



Cody Echevarria and Diva- High Point



Top 6: Elden Miller & Hank, Chuck Ludolph & Faith, Cody Echevarria & Diva, Scott Silvernagel & Jax, Russ Nelson & Sam, and Cody Echevarria & Joker. The Regional judges were Alan & Cheryl Higham, and the bird planter was Hanna Jepsen.



Gallery taking in a beautiful day of trialing in Oakes, ND.



Elden Miller and Hank - 2017 MidNorth Region Champion





## MIDWEST

The 2017 MW Regional started under a clear sunny Iowa sky filled with anticipation. The grounds were manicured to perfection for the forty-eight dogs that were entered. Midwest President and Chairmen Terry Ward had all the eyes dotted and tees crossed. Judging duties were conducted flawlessly by veteran Judges Gerald Simmons, Kevin Sprick, Rick Manfredi, and Brad Goddard. Jim Wells handled the bird planting duties doing his normal great job. Regretfully, in the tenth brace on B field an unfortunate accident occurred and one of the best Midwest young dogs lost her life. The atmosphere of trial took a nose dive as one would expect. Trialers, family, and friends attended the evening banquet. Charlie Strawn smoked a Baron of Beef to perfection and the women of IGDA prepared delicious sides to compliment the beef.

Twenty-four dogs returned Sunday to compete for the title. The second round Sunday consisted of twelve dogs. Three dogs from each field made up the final six. One of the final six, C and M's Red Label (Oakley) was in her first year of running NSTRA as was her handler Chad Dop. The other five were Murph's Mohawk's Ryder(Ryder)-Bruce Murphy, Jazzmainian Devil Dot(Jazz)-Todd Hendrix, Gandhi's Budlight Purty(Purty)-Dr Frank Downs, Tall Oak Timber(Oak)-Doug Embray, and Fort's Bird Angel(Bree)-Bill Sumpter. Ryder and Bree would compete in the final hour. Once the field was cleaned, Bree and Ryder went bird for bird in a hotly contested brace. Ryder earned the Midwest Regional title going 4/4 and a back to Bree's 4/4 winning by a score of 842 to 804. Second runner up Oak-Doug Embray, third runner up Purty-Dr Frank Downs, fourth runner up Oakley-Chad Dop, fifth runner up Jazz-Todd Hendrix.



Bruce Murphy and Bill Sumpter



Final 6

Top with Judges



## MOKAN

The 2017 MOKAN Regional Elimination Trial was held on April 22 and 23 near Prescott, Kansas. Thirty qualified dogs ran in fifteen braces on Saturday. The final six dogs and handlers on Sunday round 3 were: Jesse-Hachman 508, Diva Gillespie 625, Birdy-Kopfmann 532, Rudy-Simmons 707, Bo-Gillespie 478, and Fancy-Fellers 612.

When the final hour of round 4 was complete, Simmons Rude Attitude and Jerry Simmons had scored 1551.8 points while Mace's Hardtime Diva and Mark Gillespie had scored 507.5 points. Congratulations to Rudy and Jerry Simmons! (pictured below top 6)



Jerry Simmons and Rudy



## NORTHERN CALIFORNIA/NEVADA



Regional Winners

Quail Point Hunt Club, March 24-25-26- 2017

Members of the NCN began the championship weekend on Friday with a normal trial. We had twelve braces scheduled. The fields were in perfect condition although the championship would be held across the road in a fresh unused field. The heavy rain began in the morning and lasted most of the day. The placements for Friday were as follows: 1st Mr. Jones, EP O/H Cindy Lyon; 2nd Nelli, GWP O/H Joe Langlois; 3rd Jay Jay, EP O/H Fred Bird; 4th Garth, GWP O/H Tom Barrett. Thanks to our judges who got to test out their rain gear, Brit Forrester and Deric Fletcher.

The regional on Saturday morning showed signs of rain showers but definitely not as bad as Friday. The judges were our friends, Craig and Jennifer Beach from Southern California. All of the handlers were nervous and anxious to get started. The field was nearly 40 acres of rolling hills in green grasses about six to eight inches in length. We had 12 braces scheduled. Placements were as follows:

1st Nelli, GWP O/H Joe Langlois; 2nd Megan, GSP O/H John Hervey; 3rd Trooper, GWP O/H Bruce Lyon; 4th Topper, O/ John Hervey H/ Ritchie Hight.

Saturday night we held our regional banquet at the club house. The master of ceremony was Tom Barrett. Tom was raffling off everything he could get his hands on. We also had a special occasion to celebrate. It was our bird planter, Hunter Fletcher's 21st birthday. All of our members are very close to Hunter. We have watched him grow up and turn into a fine young man. Hunters gift was a new bass rod and reel. Ritchie Hight did an outstanding job at the barbecue, the tri-tips were absolutely perfect. The award for High Point dog went to Wildwings Benneli GWP owned by Joe Langlois. This was Nelli's second High Point award.

Sunday began with clear skies and six braces. The dog work was great. All of the dogs cleaned the field and the gallery had a wonderful observation



spot on top of the hill. Breakfast and lunch were prepared expertly by Dianne Rienstra and Sherry Rowe. Even though all the dog work was great, unfortunately the braces were cut to three. The top six dogs in finishing order are: 1st Nelli, GWP O/H Joe Langlois; 2nd Tucker, ES O/H Deric Fletcher; 3rd Annie, ES O/H Frank Rowe; 4th Topper, GSP O/H John Hervey/Ritchie Hight; 5th Pea, ES O/H Frank Rowe; 6th Jaeger, GSP O/H Ritchie Hight. It was time to announce the final hour competitors, Nelli handled by Joe Langlois against Tucker handled by Deric Fletcher. The final hour was like a heavy weight fight, both dogs taking turns in the lead, first it was Nelli with 2 birds to 1, Then Tucker came back 3 birds to 2, then Nelli 3 birds to 3. Tucker finds number 4. M-Minutes later, Nelli ties it up with number 4. Tucker then delivers the big blow with find number 5. The brace ends with Tucker 5 and Nelli 4. Tucker wins the hard fought battle. On behalf of the entire NCN region I would like to congratulate our top four dogs for 2017.

1st Skeddaddle Warpaint, ES (Tucker) two years old, first year trialing. Owner, Deric Fletcher

2nd Wildwings Benelli, GWP (Nelli) 3x Champion. Owner, Joe Langlois

3rd Skippers Smoking Weed, ES (Annie) 20 months old. Owner, Frank Rowe

4th Histep Crosswind Curley Top, GSP (Topper) 9 year old 3x Champion 2015 Region Champ. Owner, John Hervey/Handler, Ritchie Hight.

I would also like to thank Samantha Hight and Cindy Lyon for marshaling and scoring.

Last but not least, a big thank you to Craig and Jennifer Beach for doing such an outstanding job judging this weekend. Congratulations to Tucker and his Handler Deric Fletcher for a job well done!



## NORTHERN ILLINOIS

It was a beautiful sunny Sunday with a consistent light breeze and mid-50's, it was perfect trialing weather. The region had a 24 dog field for the first time in years and everyone was excited. Judging the event, we had Chuck Tash and Jeff Hubbard from the Mid-South region and for bird planter we had Jim Kroeschel from the Illinois region.

It was a strong first round with most braces splitting the field. The Top 6 performers would move on to the second round:

1.	Race	Tom Rotundo	687.5
2.	Carter	Pete Zeldenrust	684
3.	Trigger	JR Coke	676
4.	Doc	Dennis Sibley	668
5.	Lucy	Rodger Robak	667
6.	Hunter	Rick Hubbard	650

Congratulations to Tom Rotundo, Pete Zeldenrust and JR Coke on their first round placements. Also congratulations to the others for moving on to the second round with excellent performances.



Top 6 Handlers



The second round featured two strong performances that would lead each dog and handler to the finals. Lucy and Rodger Robak showcased a 5-5 run scoring a 982.5 and coming out on top for the second round. Hunter and Rick Hubbard were able to put together a 4-4 run scoring a 773 and coming in second.

The stage for the Championship was set and it would be Lucy and Rodger Robak (Northern Illinois High Point dog) against Hunter and Rick Hubbard with their first time at a regional and making it to the final hour. The final hour was action packed with 9 birds scored within the first 15 minutes of the brace. Lucy was up on Hunter 5 birds to 4 with 45 minutes to go and 1 bird left in the field. Unfortunately, neither dog was able to produce the last bird and Lucy was crowned Regional Champion with a very strong 5 bird run and a score of 985 to Hunter's 4 bird run and a score of 743.

The regional final placements were as followed:

1.	Lucy	Rodger Robak	985
2.	Hunter	Rick Hubbard	743
3.	Trigger	JR Coke	610.5
4.	Race	Tom Rotundo	444



Final 6 with Officials

Thanks to everyone that helped make this trial a success and we look forward to seeing you all at the next trial.



## NORTHWEST

Northwest Region 2017 Regional Elimination Trial held May 27-28, 2017, near Chewelah, WA, a beautiful weekend with sunny skies and warm temps. Saturday's competition started with 26 entrants: placements earned were: 1st Mike Ouchida - Wilson, 2nd George Clark - Leia, 3rd Mike Stotts - Cici.

We advanced 12 dogs into the quarter-finals on Sunday and the top six advancing dogs into semi-finals were: George Clark-Leia vs. Mike Stotts-Cici, Matt Huston-Tigg vs. Jerry Youmans-Jack, and Mike Stotts-Vegas vs. Rob Proctor-Tripp.

The final's handler/dogs were George Clark and Leia against Mike Stotts and Cici.

The Northwest Regional winners: 1st George Clark-Leia (ES), 2nd Mike Stotts-Cici (ES), 3rd Rob Proctor-Tripp (ES), 4th Jerry Youmans-Jack (GSP), 5th Mike Stotts-Vegas (ES), and 6th Matt Huston-Tigg (EP).

Congratulations to Northwest Regional champions George Clark and Leia; they had consistent performance all weekend.

A great big thank you to Purina Pro Plan for their sponsorship of NSTRA!



The Northwest Regional winners: 1st George Clark-Leia (ES), 2nd Mike Stotts-Cici (ES), 3rd Rob Proctor-Tripp (ES), 4th Jerry Youmans-Jack (GSP), 5th Mike Stotts-Vegas (ES), and 6th Matt Huston-Tigg (EP).



## OHIO

The Ohio Region Elimination was held in Wooster, Ohio May 6 & 7 with a total of 34 dogs competing. We had a great trial team from the Kentucky region with Mikeal Mulberry as our hardworking bird planter, Ashley and Bob McCandless as our trial judges and Crystal Parrish Ohio region as field marshal.

At the end of the day Saturday, the top 16 dogs advanced with the following placements: 1st Cinderella Moon owned and handled by Ron Simmons, 2nd Snakes King Cobra owned and handled by Jim Mahoney, 3rd Bluegrass Bo owned by Jayne Abney and handled by Steve Detherage and 4th Skippers Dogwood Toby own and handled by Randy Cunningham.

Saturday evening an award banquet and fundraiser was held at our host facility the Silver Dollar Sportsman's Club. The fund raiser was a big success with many items donated by region members and Bass Pro. Dave Abney, Region President, presented Rod Howard and Zeke, with the Region High Point Award. Randy Cunningham was Sportsman of the Year and Rob Ault was honored as Judge of the Year.

The Final Six in Sunday's competition were Nutter's Marvelous Maci owned and handled by Jack Nutter, Rowdy



2017 Ohio Region Final 6 – 1st, Bo/owned by Jayne Abney and handled by Steve Detherage; 2nd, Zeke/owned and handled by Rod Howard; 3rd, Jewel/owned and handled by Ron Simmons; 4th, Lou/owned and handled by Brittany Rudd; 5th, Rowdy/owned and handled by Ron Simmons; 6th, Maci/owned and handled by Jack Nutter



Rock Star owned and handled by Ron Simmons, Mulberry's Skip To My Lou owned and handled by Brittany Rudd, Cinderella Moon owned and handled by Ron Simmons, Bluegrass Bo owned by Jayne Abney and handled by Steve Detherage and Ramblin Zeke the Streak owned and handled by Rod Howard.

The two dogs competing for the Ohio Region Championship in the final hour would be a perennial tough competitor 5-year-old German Shorthair Ramblin Zeke the Streak 3XCH. owned and handled by Rod Howard and relative newcomer 2-year-old Bluegrass Bo OXCH. English Pointer owned by Jayne Abney and handled by Steve Detherage.

It was a close final hour, and at the end of the brace the gallery was unsure of the scores until the judges got out their calculators and determined Bo 763.3 and Zeke 718. Congratulations to Bo and Zeke and to all the Ohio Region competitors.



2017 Region Qualifying Round – 1st, Jewel/owned and handled by Ron Simmons; 2nd, King/owned by Jim Mahoney and handled by John Gillespie; 3rd, Bo/owned by Jayne Abney and handled by Steve Detherage



Dave Abney and Tom and Megan Rotundo



Our Judges Bob and Ashley Mccandless



Randy Cunningham and Brittany Rudd



Rod Howard and Dave Abney with High Point Award



Rod Howard Ron Simmons Dick Motz and Mikeal Mullberry



Ron Simmons an John Gillespie



## ROCKY MOUNTAIN



2017 RM Region Final Four Champion-Black Forest Aspens Last Chance- Chris Cooperrider; First Runner Up- Steel Fork SAR Sven- Andy Taylor; Second Runner Up- Weathered Stones Russell- Alan Higham ;Third Runner Up- H P Duke- David Duchesneau



RM Region High Point 2016-2017 Godfathers Pepper Guns Jett- Kurt Lang Black Forest Aspens Last Chance- Chris Cooperrider





5/6/17 Side Trial - First - Gunner- Gerry Woelfel, Second- Mattie- Gary Wood  
Third- Baymax- Andy Taylor



5/6/17 2017 RM Regional Qualifier - First- Baymax - Andy Taylor  
Second- Remi- Rodney Hoover, Third- Libby -Chris Cooperrider



## SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

By: Linda Mitchel



Jaeger with Riche Hight; Izzy with Kyle Tomlin, Cindy Hervey, and Trooper with Bruce Lyon.

English Setters, Pudel Pointers, German Shorthairs, German Wirehairs, and Brittanies, OH MY! We're off to play in the regional, on such a wonderful day. We would like to thank our judges Samantha and Riche Hight; our bird planter Ron Knesal, and our field marshalls Cindy Hervey and Linda Mitchel.

Our champion of the regional was Jagermisters Pistol Annie (Annie) owned and handled by Jim Wall. Our first runner up was Jagermisters Pepper Dem Birds (Pepper) owned and handled by Mitch Prowse. Annie and



Pepper with Mitch and Audrey Prowse; Gunner with Dale Ikuta; and Dink with Gerry Gresham and his granddaughter, McCae Gresham.

Pepper are sisters. Our second runner up was Jagermeisters Teodosie Lugosi (Lugosi) owned and handled by Tanya Wall-Perez. Our third runner up was Hidden Valley's Levi (Levi) owned and handled by Craig Beach. Jagermisters Gunslinger Pete (Pete) and Moonshines Foxy Heart Gretchen (Gretchen), both owned and handled by Jim Wall, rounded out the top six. Congratulations to all of our four-legged athletes and their two-legged handlers! Keep up the good trialing!



## SOUTH CAROLINA

by Wanda Greenway

The stage was perfectly set following a very successful Pre-Trial at Tokeena Farms for the South Carolina Regional event in Seneca, South Carolina. Friday was a preview to what we would experience over the next two days!

However, amidst all the preparation and excitement there was something missing from the fields ... Jim Turner. Jim was an avid bird hunter, NSTRA member and owner of Tokeena Farms. He lost a long, hard fought battle with an illness that ultimately took Jim from us on September 5, 2016. Even though he was not there physically, his presence was felt. Jim's family graciously allowed the South Carolina NSTRA Region to continue hosting trials at Tokeena's beautiful fields! We ALL thank the Turner family for their continuing support in NSTRA and it is our promise that we will never allow Jim's memory to fade away!

This year as I write the regional recap for South Carolina, I am overwhelmed with emotions as I, myself was in the fierce heat of competition! A sneak peek into the end of this article; I found myself standing on the podium with my sweet little Brittany "Spanky"! With all that being said, I have a new perspective on NSTRA and what it truly means to be a part of such a wonderful organization and

sport! I urge every NSTRA member to embrace every moment spent working your dogs, getting to know your fellow NSTRA members and the thirty minutes spent competing in the fields.

I am proud to be a member of the South Carolina Region and truly feel we have the BEST group of members. In our region, trials are not just an event but an experience! Not only do we know how to compete in South Carolina, but we also know how to enjoy our annual banquet. This year our banquet was held at the Hampton Inn, Lavonia Georgia. Before getting down to business, we all enjoyed a dinner feast prepared by Daniel Hitchcock. Daniel works for Yancey CAT as a PSSR Representative and spends most of his time in rock quarries; however he graciously traded granite mines for a day at Tokeena Farms. This was Daniel's first trip to a NSTRA trial and he enjoyed the day's events while smoking our delicious dinner!

With our bellies full, it was time to cover some business. Shawn Greenway (SCR President) began his power point presentation with a lot of thank you's to all who made things happen throughout the year. A special recognition was given to

Ted Purdie and Kyle Taylor for judging our Regionals. For those of you who have never judged, this is a very difficult task.

Just as important as the competition, is the fellowship among folks who share a passion for the outdoors, bird dogs and hunting. As confirmation of South Carolina's hospitality, Shawn received a wonderful letter of gratitude from Laura Bardin. With Laura's permission, Shawn felt it was important to share this with the members. The letter from Laura was read by Berkley White. Laura is not an official member of the South Carolina Region; however she is definitely part of our family.

Shawn also wanted to recognize the young members of our region ... Kayla Braden and Will White. Our youth is very important to the future of this organization. In South Carolina, we take pride in these two young members as well as the parents and grandparents who encourage their participation!

Jeff Joyner (Treasurer) gave a full report of our past, present and future financials. This is a task no one particularly wants to undertake; however Jeff has graciously taken the responsibility for several years now. A special THANK YOU to Jeff!

We inducted two dogs into our Hall of Fame. The two dogs were Split Creek's Picabo "Boo" and Split Creek's Medicine Man "Doc". Both dogs were owned and handled by Gary Thompson. Gary was a member of the South Carolina Region for years. A letter from Gary was read to everyone, lots of tears shed and stories shared confirming just how great these two dogs were.

Our region has always awarded a SLASH award each year. I don't think any explanation is needed; but I do know the past year's winner is always so happy to pass the belt buckle to the new recipient each year. Last year's winner "Berkley White" was so very gracious and quick to pass the buckle to the 2017 Slash Award Winner ... James "Buzz" Sims! Buzz was overwhelmed with this belt buckle and vowed to not keep it for two years.

We honored the "High Point Female Dog" of the year. This prestigious award was presented to Hibriten's Elenor Agnes Lee better known as Wig. She is owned and handled by Greg Vaughn. It was great to have Greg's wife and grandkids there to share the moment with him. Wig is truly a part of the Vaughn family.

This year, we added a few extra awards to the agenda. Ballots were given to the members and the winners were elected by their peers. Each recipient should be proud of these awards as WE are all proud of each of them:

South Carolina's 2017 Judge of the Year was ... ANTHONY SLUDER

South Carolina's 2017 Sportsman of the Year was ... JAMES "BUZZ" SIMS

South Carolina's 2017 Above and Beyond of the Year was ... PAIGE LEE

Once again it was time for Officer Elections! It was voted to keep the same officer's as the previous year:

President – Shawn Greenway, Vice President – Gary "Doc" Ramsey, Treasurer – Jeff Joyner and Secretary – Wanda Greenway.

A special thank you to Joy Fleming for providing a fabulous video of the year's photos! She continues to put together the most awesome videos which she so graciously gives to the South Carolina Members. Joy Fleming and Kathy Attaway are definitely the BEST region photographers! They are there to capture memories (good and bad) as well some of the more embarrassing pictures we might want to forget.

Another special recognition goes to Anita Holland for leading our members in song. That is right, we sing in the South Carolina Region on special occasions. When the time comes, Anita is a true song leader and once you cross her path, you always leave with a smile on your face!

Now to the competition ... our weather was unusually hot which definitely took a toll on the dogs and handlers. The competition was heating up via the outdoor temperatures and the amazing SCR dogs!

Saturday's event was twenty-eight of the best South Carolina had to offer. The competition was tough, tensions high but sportsmanship was A+++. The fields were bustling with anxious handlers, positive gallery members, focused judges and busy field marshals'. We all knew at the end of the day only the top sixteen would be in the running for 2017. As the day came to an end, everyone anxiously awaited while the draw was made. The top dogs competing Sunday were Max (Steve Crumley), Baylee (Joy Fleming), Trigger (Joy Fleming), Maggie (Gene Frye), Mandy (Gene Frye), Spanky (Wanda Greenway), Rusty (Nolan Huffman), Bho (Paige Lee), Doc (Gary Ramsey), Willy (Gary Ramsey) Dino (Buzz Sims), Hobe (Buzz Sims), Nebb (Buzz Sims), Skeeter (Buzz Sims), Wig (Greg Vaughn) and Shot (Will White). Do you think Buzz Sims had a good year? Time to get a good's night sleep as we had a big Sunday ahead of us!

As we arrived on Sunday to begin the last day of our Regionals, the mood was a little different today. Everyone seemed to have their game faces on and the stillness was in the air. Once again, Mother Nature had hot, humid and rainy weather in mind for the day. Ted Purdie and Kyle Taylor our judges had their hands full as we would be narrowing the field from sixteen to six.

Once again, the competition was tight but I think that is a GREAT sign of awesome dogs! No choice other than to narrow the field down to the final six

... Shot (W White) and Max (Crumley), Spanky (Greenway) and Rusty (Huffman), Doc (Ramsey) and Hobe (Sims). I truthfully felt nauseous and full of nerves when I saw my draw. Knowing Nolan had been in this position many times before was somewhat intimidating; however, I remained positive and was going to give it my all! If anything, I wanted to make Rusty and Nolan work for it. After our run, Rusty beat Spanky 3 to 2. I could only sit by and hope we would make the podium!

In true South Carolina fashion, no way to just have an easy countdown to the final hour. After the top six ran, we had a tie for fourth! Guess who? Spanky and myself running against Hobe and Buzz Sims. Now my tummy was really in knots, a run off for a podium spot? I could not believe this was happening. In the end, as Spanky retrieved the last bird to my hands I began to weep hysterically! I swear, Spanky knew as he displayed a grin of accomplishment for a job well done. Spanky had put us on the podium! Buzz took the defeat well and in true sportsmanship fashion gave me a big hug and congratulated me! I felt as if I had won the Indy 500 or even a Super Bowl Ring! What a day!



First Place Nolan Huffman and Rusty  
2017 SCR



Top Six Picture from Left to Right ...Anthony Sluder, Kyle Taylor, Nolan Huffman with Rusty, Steve Crumley with Max, Will White with Shot, Wanda Greenway with Spanky, Ted Purdie, James "Buzz" Sims with Hobe and Gary "Doc" Ramsey with Doc.

On with the final hour between Max (Steve Crumley) and Rusty (Nolan Huffman). This was going to be quite a match. Max, a seven year old GSP versus Rusty, a Brittany that just turned eleven years old days prior to this final hour. As the two approached the starting line, the gallery was silent, the judges were ready and the dogs were just ready to find birds. The dogs were released and at the moment all the many hours of hard work and training were put into motion.

As the hour came to a close, it was Rusty, owned and handled by Nolan Huffman on top. Max, owned and handled by Steve Crumley would take second. Congrats to these two dogs and their handlers. You gave us all a GREAT show!

As the winners gathered at the podium, the skies opened up and the rain fell upon everyone. A great way to cool off this heated weekend of competition!

We congratulate the top six!!!

1st Rusty – Nolan Huffman

2nd Max – Steve Crumley

3rd Shot – Will White

4th Spanky – Wanda Greenway

5th Hobe – James "Buzz" Sims

6th Doc – Gary "Doc" Ramsey

Congrats South Carolina Region on a fantastic 2017! As the old saying goes ... GREAT FOLKS, GREAT DOGS and GREAT TIMES!





## VIRGINIA



Wayne's Harley Hokie - VA Region  
High Point Dog



## WEST TEXAS



6 Handlers in the Blind



Nathan Tekell Receiving High Point Buckle from Pres. Brenda Barr



RU high point Buckle Mike Sheppard



WTX Regional Championship Final Four.

# Hall of Fame



## *Moonshine's Poison Ivy*

On October 26, 2017 at the Dog of Year Banquet, NSTRA inducted 3 dogs into the NSTRA Hall of Fame. The first of those three dogs was Moonshine's Poison Ivy. "Ivy" was an English Pointer female, owned and handled by Mike Rost of the Mid-West Region. Ivy was a 10 time NSTRA Champion, won the Dog of Year National Championship in 2012, was in the Final Four of 2 National Championships, the Mid-West Regional Champion in 2010 and placing in 3 other regional finals. Ivy was from Moonshines Biotech Sun and Crystal Dew. She earned her first championship on May 26, 2006 and continued on to become a 10 time NSTRA Championship.

Per Mike: Ivy came into my life almost by accident. We had breed Sonny to a female in TX in Aug of 02 and Roger had kept back a few pups from the litter. He stopped by my house on the way to MT to run dogs and Ivy was in his truck and he briefly mentioned I should look at her. Roger was very high on her and had been running her on wild quail since she was 6 months old. He thought she would make a great NSTRA dog. Now I had picked up Bill's pup for the stud fee almost a year earlier and we felt he had a bright future for a young dog. I had more dogs than I needed, but wanted to give her a look. I took her out to the trial grounds upon Rogers return and she could have cared less about pen raised quail. She basically ignored them. Roger stayed for a few days to rest and left her with me to get her introduced to pen raised birds. At that time I really didn't plan on buying her and had too many dogs in the kennel anyway. I would take her to grounds each and every weekend and for many weeks with the same results, she could care less and would not point them. On one very long day of training I was picking up my stuff to leave and someone asked "aren't you going to run Ivy?" I said well I guess. Much to our surprise she ran out and swapped ends and looked like a million bucks. On my way home I phoned and bought her. Her place to ride to trials was always the front seat which she deserved

most days. I truly believe bonding with your trial partner makes a difference. Not to mention the couch time she had in the house, yes, she was pretty spoiled.

Ivy hunted wild birds from the Canadian line to West TX. It didn't matter if they were Huns, sharpies, pheasants or quail she loved them all. She was dog with a huge passion to find birds.

The memories I have from West TX with her are so special. Back in the days when beepers were the standard she was a handful to keep track of. When the GPS day arrived she was older but still a handful and 180 to 360 acres was just a start for Ivy. Per Mike "I'd like to say thank you for inducting her into the Hall Of Fame. What a privilege and honor to join a very elite group of dogs. She was a very special dog and truly a great dog".



## *Split Creek's Medicine Man*

The 2nd dog to be inducted was Split Creek's Medicine Man "Doc". Doc was a Brittany male and belonged to Gary Thompson. He enjoyed a grand life of field trials and wild bird hunting. Per Gary, "We, Pat and I, were so fortunate and blessed to be his caregivers and have him as a constant companion, both in the field and in our home. When my field trial adventure began little did I realize the friendships that would develop and the adventures that would unfold. Doc and I had a "once in a lifetime" ride together. His life, his journey, and his NSTRA accomplishments ended abruptly at the height of his career and were entirely too short. His field trialing ended on Nov 19, 2011 when his performance was abnormal and behavior was different. He was diagnosed with GME, an inflammatory disease of the central nervous system. From that point, for the next five years until his death, he was given immuno-suppressant meds. He could have no further vaccinations and was kept away from all other dogs except ours. He continued the remainder of his life as our house companion.

Doc earned his first NSTRA point in Lewistown, MT on August 31, 2003 at the age of 16 months. Almost exactly 5 years later in Lewistown, MT he would not only accumulate 10 NSTRA points in that same week, but win the NSTRA Purina Endurance Champion-



ship. Doc was an 11X NSTRA Champion, 2009 SCR Regional Final 2nd runner-up, 2008 Purina Endurance Champion, 1st runner-up at the 2006 Quail Invitational and 1st runner-up at the 2005 Trial of Champions. While Doc love the competition of NSTRA field trials, he also enjoyed wild bird hunting. He covered the plains of Montana, the fields of North and South Dakota and the canyons of Idaho. Doc was the smartest dog I have ever owned and I am so privileged to have him share his life, friendship and journey with me. Thanks to NSTRA for this phenomenal award."

The BOD's pick for the 2017 Hall of Fame Awards was Resa's Trouble Mace "Mace" an English Setter male owned and handled by John Resa – Mid-West Region. Mace was from Barb's Tekoa Trouble and Sue Maggie Sue. John raised Mace and was also wild bird hunted during wild bird season. He was whelped on 9/13/01 and during his trialing career, earned 312 lifetime points of which 181 were first place points. Mace earned his first NSTRA championship on 3/28/04. In 2006 he placed 4th during the MSM Regional Championship; during the April, 2007 TOC Championship, Mace placed 2nd runner-up during the final Championship Day. Following in 2008 Mace earned a 1st runner-up berth during the MSM Regional Championship. 2009 brought a MSM Regional Championship win to John and Mace. In 2010 Mace place 2nd during the MSM Regional Championship



### *Resa's Trouble Mace*

and finally in 2008 Mace won the title of NSTRA Grand National Champion.

Mace's progeny includes 19 Champion NSTRA dogs including 4x I Am Trouble Jake, Power's Moonshine, 6x Power's Gunslinger, 12x Resa's Mazie, 5x Phipp's Bird Desire, 8x Heaton's Dakota Trek, 6x Heaton's Electric Macy, and Barilla's Resa Moretti just to mention a few.

John wants to thank NSTRA for the induction of Mace into the Hall of Fame and is proud to have been along with Mace on his exceptional journey as a NSTRA phenomena and super wild bird dog. ■

## Seek, Point, and Retrieve

### THE Pointing Dog® J·O·U·R·N·A·L

*It seems so easy. NSTRA competitors know it's anything but. To compete and win takes training, dedication, and skill. And for 23 years, that's what we've been all about.*

- 6 great issues a year
- Sign up for our e-mail newsletter for even more articles
- Visit [www.pointingdogjournal.com](http://www.pointingdogjournal.com) for additional content, discussion forum, and more!



You can request your no-obligation issue at [www.pointingdogjournal.com](http://www.pointingdogjournal.com), or by calling

**1-844-251-2652**

## Field-tested. Water approved.



**Talk about tough.** Dura-Lon Collars are built with top-quality materials to provide increased moisture protection, and the popular 1" wide style features side-by-side riveting for added strength and durability.

**DOGS**  
UNLIMITED

Visit [www.dogsunlimited.com](http://www.dogsunlimited.com) today for great deals on Dura-Lon Collars and everything else you need to make your good dog better.

**1-800-338-DOGS**



# Spring Field Trial Schedule

Entry forms must contain all requested information or entry cannot be accepted. Trial chairman may not accept entries postmarked prior to December 1st for the Spring trial season (January 1 to June 30) or postmarked prior to June 1 for the Fall trial season (July 1 to December 31). Trials will be advertised in the NSTRA magazine, NSTRA web page, or regional presidents may be contacted.

## ALABAMA

Entry Fees range from \$40 to \$45

January 6, 2018  
Liberty Hill Sporting Club  
Open / Amateur Dbl  
Bill Minton  
770-253-8227  
1663 Hwy 154  
Sharpsburg, GA 30277

January 20, 2018  
Tuskegee  
Open / Amateur Dbl  
George Gordon  
334-703-7194  
1499 Al Hwy 199  
Tuskegee, AL 36083

February 10, 2018  
Big Oak Plantation  
Open / Amateur Dbl  
Bill Millians  
678-416-0710  
1175 Martin Mill Rd  
Moreland, GA 30259

February 24, 2018  
Tuskegee  
Open / Amateur Dbl  
Mike Markham  
334-850-8587  
194 Rocky Road  
Tallasse, AL 36078

March 10-11, 2018  
Alabama Regional  
Brad Davidson  
H 706-884-8779  
C 706-523-1898  
71 Turkey Point Dr.

LaGrange, GA 30240

## ARKANSAS/LOUISIANA

AR-LA Spring Trial Schedule 2018

January 21 & 22, 2018  
North Arkansas Quail Club  
Open Double  
Chucker/Quail  
L.D. Moser  
PO Box 483  
Melbourne, AR 72556  
870-291-7554  
Entry Fee: \$35

January 27, 2018  
Open/Amateur Combined Sgl  
McRae, AR  
James String  
1550 Ray Sowell Rd  
Austin, AR 72007  
931-321-8532

February 3 & 4, 2018  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Donny Parker  
130 Lone Tree Rd  
Stuttgart, AR 72160  
870-830-5149  
Harlan Caviness  
501-626-3946

February 17 & 18, 2018  
Westark Club  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
John Branch  
3724 Nickeltown Rd  
Huntington, AR 72940  
479-651-3359

February 24 & 25, 2018  
Razorback Club  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl

Rob Daniels  
205 Elm Branch Rd  
Dewitt, AR 72042  
618-670-8365

March 10 & 11, 2018  
Westark Club  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Glenn Cumbie  
1413 Armistead Rd  
Fort Smith, AR 72916  
479-461-5509

March 17 & 18, 2018  
North Arkansas Quail Club  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Heath Blankenship  
PO Box 282  
Melbourne, AR 72556  
870-373-0210

March 24 & 25, 2018  
Razorback Club  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Jeremy Cloud  
522 Loft Rd.  
Castor, LA 71016  
318-268-0804

April 7 & 8, 2018  
AR-LA Regional Elimination  
Location: TBA  
Donny Parker  
130 Lone Tree Rd  
Stuttgart, AR 72160  
870-830-5149  
Robert Franks  
90 Conley Dr  
Dewitt AR 72042  
870-946-6291  
To enter, please send entry and \$60 fee to Robert Franks

## ARIZONA

January 13, 14

Trial Name: Brad's Double  
Trial Type: Open -Novice Double/  
Double  
Location: Maternity Wells, Near  
Sonoita, Az  
Chairman: Brad Christensen  
Phone: 928-925-6586  
Email: Brad@Ponderosahotels.  
com  
Co-Chair: Debbie Carnahan  
Phone: 928-606-4235  
Entry \$ 45

February 10, 11  
Trial Name: Maternity Wells  
Shootout  
Trial Type: Open Double/Double  
Location: Maternity , Near  
Sonoita, Az  
Chairman: pending  
Phone:  
Email:  
Co-Chair: Pending  
Phone:  
Entry \$ 45

May 19, 20  
Trial Name: May Showdown  
Trial Type: Open Double/Double  
Location: Red Tank, Near Parks,  
Az  
Chairman: Pending  
Phone:  
Email:  
Co-Chair:  
Phone:  
Entry \$ 45



June 16, 17  
Trial Name: Father's Day Double  
Trial Type: Open -Novice  
Double/Double  
Location: Red Tank,  
Near Parks, AZ  
Entry \$ 45

July 20, 21  
Trial Name: Az Regional Championship  
Trial Type: Regional  
Location: Kendrick Park, Near Flagstaff, Az  
Chairman: Debbie Carnahan  
Phone:928-606-4235  
Email:debbie@Teamcarnahan.com  
Co-Chair:brad Christensen  
Phone:928-925-6586  
Entry \$ 75

July 22  
Trial Name: New Season Good Luck Trial  
Trial Type: Open Double  
Location: Kendrick Park, Near Flagstaff, Az  
Chairman: Debbie Carnahan  
Phone:928-606-4235  
Email:debbie@Teamcarnahan.com  
Co-Chair:brad Christensen  
Phone:928-925-6586  
Entry \$ 45

## BIG SKY

March 17/18  
open/amateur double/double  
Polson, MT  
Chairman: Rick Hughes  
Box 443  
Bigfork, MT. 59911  
406-885-1377  
entry fee \$45  
make checks to: Rick Hughes

March 24/25  
MHGDC open/amateur double/double  
Three Forks, MT  
Chairwoman: Anni Shores  
P.O. Box 138  
McCallister MT. 59704  
406 581 6402  
entry fee \$40  
write checks to: MHGDC

April 7/8  
Savage Chucker Trial open  
double/double  
Big Sky/Mid North Region Challenge  
Savage, MT  
Chairman: Michael Jepsen  
11110 county rd 345  
Savage, MT. 59262  
406-798-3866  
entry fee \$50  
write checks to: Montana Short-hairs

April 21/22  
YPDC open/amateur double/double  
Acton, MT  
Chairman: Mike Bartholomew  
2517 Silver Spur Trail  
Billings, MT. 59105  
406-860-9221  
entry fee \$40  
write checks to: YPDC

April 28/29  
MJBDC open Double/double  
Big Sky/Northwest region Challenge  
Chewelah WA  
Chairman: Jerry Youmans  
1916 Grelle Ave  
Lewiston, ID. 83501  
208-743-7584  
entry fee \$45  
Make checks to: Jerry Youmans

May 5/6  
GTSDC open/amateur double/double  
Great Falls, MT  
Chairman: Doug Cartwright  
101 24th st sw  
Great Falls, MT. 59404  
406-727-6877  
entry fee \$40  
write checks to: GTSDC

May 19/20  
Big Sky Regional DOY  
Chairman: Rick Hughes  
location: TBD  
Box 443  
Bigfork, MT. 59901  
406-885-1377  
entry fee \$60  
write checks to: Big Sky Region

## CENTRAL CANADA

May 05-06, 2018  
Onpoint Kennels Open  
Mallorytown, Ontario  
72 Hutchison Rd RR 2,  
Mallorytown, ON K0E 1R0  
Glenn Vodden  
613-822-1585  
gvodden1@rogers.com  
Entry Fee: \$52

May 26-27, 2018  
Vankleek hill Dbl/DbI Open  
Bob Pytel  
Vankleek Hill, Ontario  
521 Pleasant Corner Road  
Vankleek Hill Ontario  
wagonpilot1@gmail.com  
Entry Fee: \$52

June 9-10, 2018  
Dr. Paul Major Memorial Trial  
Grouse Creek Farm Open  
Cantley, Quebec  
Donald Thom  
165 St Andrew Rd  
Cantley, QC J8V3E6  
donaldjohn\_thom@sympatico.ca  
819-775-6845  
Entry Fee: \$52

June 30- July 1, 2018  
Du Platon Dbl/dbl Open  
La Ferme du Platon, Québec  
Etienne Lavoie  
6930 Marie-Victorin  
Ste-Croix, Qc G0S 2H0  
manon@lafermeduplaton.com  
418-955-2444  
Entry Fee: \$52

## DIXIE

Jan 14, 2018  
Parrottsville Bird Hunters  
Open/Sinle  
Larry Sane  
2365 Good Hope Rd  
Parrottsville, TN 37843  
865-322-0439 cell  
423-623-8975 home  
423-623-6197 work

Jan 20-21, 2018

Quail Valley Dbl/DbI  
Don Milligan  
1824 Hwy 130 W  
Shelbyville, TN 37160  
931-685-4933  
emilligan08@att.net

Feb 2-3, 2018  
Breezy Knoll Dbl/DbI  
Belvidere, TN  
Neal Golden  
806 4th Ave  
Fayetteville, TN 37334  
931-703-0524  
Don Milligan  
931-685-4933

Feb 11, 2018  
Parrottsville Bird Hunters  
Open/Single  
Larry Sane  
2365 Good Hope Rd  
Parrottsville, TN 37843  
865-322-0439 cell  
423-623-8975 home  
423-623-6197 work

Feb 10-11, 2018  
Quail Valley Dbl/DbI  
Don Milligan  
1824 Hwy 130 W  
Shelbyville, TN 37160  
931-685-4933  
emilligan08@att.net

Feb 17-18, 2018  
Parrottsville Bird Hunters  
Newport, TN  
Dbl/DbI  
Ken McNabb  
265 Alhambra Dr  
Bristol, TN 37620  
423-943-9185  
Trial Fee: \$40

Mar 3-4, 2018  
Parrottsville Bird Hunters  
Newport, TN  
Dbl/DbI  
Ken McNabb  
265 Alhambra Dr  
Bristol, TN 37620  
423-943-9185  
Trial Fee: \$40

**Mar 11, 2018**

Parrottsville Bird Hunters  
Open/Single  
Larry Sane  
2365 Good Hope Rd  
Parrottsville, TN 37843  
865-322-0439 cell  
423-623-8975 home  
423-623-6197 work

**Mar 17-18, 2018**

Quail Valley Dbl/Dbl  
Don Milligan  
1824 Hwy 130 W  
Shelbyville, TN 37160  
931-685-4933  
emilligan08@att.net

April 6, 2018  
Regional Pre-Trial  
Location: TBA  
Chairman: TBA

**April 7-8, 2018****Dixie Regional Elimination****Location: TBA****Thales "T.O." Finchum****3130 Richmond Hill Dr.****Nashville, TN 37207****615-308-4607****deaconthales@bellsouth.net****EASTERN CAROLINA**

January 13 - 14, 2018  
Taylor Farms - Single/Single  
Open  
Scotty Scott  
1278 Bainbridge Road  
Stedman, NC 28391  
910-624-3100  
scottenglishpointers@gmail.com  
\$42.00 per run

January 27 - 28, 2018  
Oak Hill Shooting Preserve -  
Single/Single  
Open / Amateur Combined  
Format  
Ted Purdie  
9824 Jordan Road  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
919-625-0611  
tedward89@gmail.com  
\$42.00 per run

February 10-11, 2018  
Walker Farms - Single / Single  
Open/Amateur  
Nathan Shipp  
5149 Stewart Road  
Wade, NC 28395  
910-494-8566  
\$42.00 per run

February 17 - 18, 2018 Taylor  
Farms - Single / Single  
Open/Amateur Combined Format  
Kyle Taylor  
9167 US Hwy 401S  
Erwin, NC 28339  
910-263-9357  
ktaylor14@yahoo.com  
\$42.00 per run

March 10 - 11, 2018  
Walker Farms - Single/Single  
Open/Amateur Combined  
Shane Mitchell  
650 John Sandling Road  
Franklinton, NC 27525  
919-417-6073  
Ghill1996@aol.com  
\$42.00 per run

March 16 - 18, 2018  
Easter Carolina Regional -  
Single/Single  
Taylor Farms  
Whitley Stephenson  
2350 Wilson's Mills Road  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
919-631-1447  
wwstephenson62@gmail.com  
\$42  
March 16 Open  
\$100  
March 17 Regional  
gsterner03@gmail.com

**FLORIDA****January 27-28, 2018 - Dbl/Dbl  
Open/Amateur Combined**

Chairman: TBA  
Send entries to: Sharron Watson  
8880 Shreck Road  
Bartow, FL 33830  
sharron64.watson@gmail.com  
863.209.6553

**February 3-4, 2018 - Dbl/Dbl  
Open/Amateur Combined**  
George Sterner, IV  
1461 E. Irlo Bronson Memo

St. Cloud, FL 34771  
407-454-1619

**February 10-11, 2018 - Dbl/  
Dbl****Pap Heddon Memorial Trial**

Open/Amateur Combined  
Butch Butler  
2649 Mar Lisa Cove Road  
Lake Wales, FL 33898  
863.528.3321

**February 17, 18 & 19, 2018 -**

Quad - \$40.00  
Open  
Sam and Clayton Ashmore  
13710 Haynes Rd.  
Dover, FL 33527  
Nashmore67@gmail.com  
Sam: 813.376.5544  
Clayton: 813.833.6843

**March 10-11, 2018 - Sgl/Sgl**  
Open/Amateur Combined - Last  
trial to qualify for Regional  
Chairman: TBA

**March 24-25, 2018**

Florida Regional - \$50.00  
Sam Ashmore  
13710 Haynes Rd.  
Dover, FL 33527  
Nashmore67@gmail.com  
Sam: 813.376.5544

**GEORGIA**

January 6-7  
Griffin Club  
Double/Double-Open/Combina-  
tion  
Chairman-Clay Johnson  
Ph: 803-320-2924  
2455 Ho Hum Hollow Road,  
Monroe, GA 30655

January 13-14  
Scott Clark Memorial Trial  
Huffstetler Farm  
Double/Double-Open/Combina-  
tion  
Chairman-Harold Huffstetler  
Ph: 229-995-2803  
451 Idle Road, Bronwood, GA  
39826

January 27-28  
Location TBD  
Double/Double-Open/Combina-  
tion-TBD  
Chairman-Chuck Gordon  
Ph: 229-322-9837  
1325 Holt Waldon Road, Vienna,  
GA 31092

February 3-4  
Gold & Grass Farm  
Triple/Triple-Open/Combination  
Chairman- Terry Taylor  
Ph: 706-491-6554  
262 Leatherwood Drive Toccoa,  
GA 30577

February 17-18  
Location TBD  
Triple/Triple-Open/Combination  
Chairman: Chuck Gordon  
Ph: 229-322-9837  
1325 Holt Waldon Road, Vinna,  
GA 31092

March 2nd  
GA Region Pre-Trial / Springbank  
Plantation  
Chairman: Terry Taylor  
Ph: 706-491-6554  
262 Leatherwood Drive, Toccoa,  
GA 30577

March 3-4  
GA Regional / Springbank  
Plantation  
Chairman: Mitch Hurst  
Ph: 423-312-2285  
101 Valley Circle, Calhoun, GA  
30701

March 17-18  
Gold & Grass Farm  
Triple/Triple-Open/Combination  
Chairman: Terry Taylor  
Ph: 706-491-6554  
262 Leatherwood Drive, Toccoa,  
GA 30577

**GULF COAST TEXAS****March 17 & 18, 2018**

Quad Challenge Double/Double  
(invitation only see your regional  
president for GCT, LST, OK, WTX)  
Location: El Reno, Oklahoma  
Chairman: Willie Thornton



**March 10 & 11, 2018**

Trial Name: Gulf Coast Regional Elimination  
 Three Oaks Ranch  
 Floresville, TX 76041  
 Trial Type: Single  
 Chairman: Jim Myers  
 Address: 13850 Chevy Oak  
 Phone: 210-383-2722  
 Email:

**ILLINOIS****January 27 & 28, 2018**

Tamaora, IL Sgl/Sgl  
 Chairman: Buddy Bishop  
 8481 Kimmel Road  
 DuQuoin, IL 62832  
 618-318-2416  
 Entry Fee: \$40

**February 3, 2018**

Hillsboro, IL Dbl  
 Chairman: Dean Reynolds  
 1433 Old Ripley Road  
 Sorento, IL 62086  
 618-972-5574  
 Entry Fee: \$40  
 Send Entries To: Dean Reynolds

February 4, 2018

Hillsboro, IL Dbl  
 Chairman: Ron Huels  
 PO Box 66  
 Carlyle, IL 62331  
 618-444-3938  
 Co-Chairman: Ron Becker  
 13702 Highline Rd  
 Carlyle, IL 62231  
 618-227-8783  
 Entry Fee: \$40

**February 10 & 11, 2018**

Pyramid State Park Dbl/Dbl  
 Chairman: Al Hall  
 P.O. Box 92  
 Marissa, IL 62257  
 618-295-2966  
 Entry Fee: \$40

**March 3, 2018**

Spinner Farm  
 Hillsboro, IL Dbl  
 Chairman: Dean Reynolds  
 1433 Old Ripley Road  
 Sorento, IL 62086  
 618-972-5574  
 Entry Fee: \$40  
 Send Entries To: Dean Reynolds

**March 10 & 11, 2018**

Silex, MO Sgl/Sgl  
 Chairman: Kevin Sprick  
 21 Red Bud  
 Warrenton, MO 63383  
 636-456-8815 Home; 636-262-1415 Cell  
 Entry Fee: \$40

**March 17 & 18, 2018**

Hillsboro, IL Dbl/Dbl  
 Co-Chairman: Curt Klaustermeier  
 187 Huntleigh Dr.  
 Belleville, IL 62220  
 618-979-1287  
 Co-Chairman: Alan Anderson  
 1976 East 24th Road  
 Ransom, IL 60470  
 815-258-2028  
 Entry Fee: \$40  
 Send Entries To: Curt Klaustermeier

**March 24 & 25, 2018**

Illinois Region Elimination  
 Location: TBA  
 Chairman: Rick Bertinetti  
 P.O. Box 293  
 Carlinville, IL 62626  
 217-825-3738  
 Entry Fee: TBA

**April 7, 2018**

Hillsboro, IL Dbl  
 Co-Chairman: Tim Reynolds  
 5850 State Route 4  
 Alhambra, IL 62001  
 618-301-0625  
 Co-Chairman: Bud Carpenter  
 1192 Prairie Road  
 Greenville, IL 62246  
 618-780-5953  
 Entry Fee: \$40  
 Send Entries To: Tim Reynolds

**INDIANA****February 3/4, 2018  
CBDC-Amo, In Open Dbl/Dbl**

Mike Lee  
 635 N. Bauman St.  
 Indianapolis, IN 46214  
 317-446-9777  
 mike.lee@aes.com  
 Entry Fee \$40

**March 3/4, 2018**

**CBDC - Amo, IN Open Dbl Dbl**  
 Mike Lee  
 635 N. Bauman St.  
 Indianapolis, IN 46214  
 317-446-9777  
 mike.lee@aes.com  
 Entry Fee \$40

**March 17/18, 2018**

**Pike County, Petersburg, IN  
Open Dbl Dbl**  
 Charlie Thomas  
 2628 Turkey Ave.  
 Vincennes, IN  
 812-887-9176  
 jimt7864@att.net  
 Entry Fee \$40

**April 7/8, 2018**

**Indiana Region Elimination  
Pike County, Petersburg, IN**  
 Jim Thomas  
 6731 E Laural Ridge Ln  
 Mooresville, IN 46158  
 317-919-7864  
 jimt7864@att.net  
 Entry Fee \$75

**April 21/22, 2018**

**GVCC, Waverly, In Open Dbl/  
Dbl**  
 Dave Chandler  
 4449 Tulip Dr, Martinsville, In  
 46151  
 317-201-1501  
 setter4449@gmail.com  
 Entry Fee \$40

**May 5/6, 2018**

**GVCC - Waverly, IN Open Dbl  
Dbl**  
 Jim Thomas  
 6731 e Laural Ridge Ln  
 Mooresville, IN 46158  
 317-919-7864  
 jimt7864@att.net  
 Entry Fee \$40

**May 19/20, 2018**

**Pigeon River, Hudson, In  
Open Dbl/Dbl**  
 Jim Thomas  
 6731 E Laural Ridge Ln  
 Mooresville, IN 46158  
 317-919-7864  
 jimt7864@att.net  
 Entry Fee \$40

**June 2/3, 2018**

**CBDC , Amo, In Open Dbl Dbl**  
 Wayne Fishburn  
 8319 Country Ridge Dr  
 Indianapolis, In 46234  
 wfishburn@rlturner.com  
 317-509-0312  
 Entry Fee \$40

**June 16/17, 2018**

**GVCC - Waverly, IN Open Dbl  
Dbl**  
 Jim Thomas  
 6731 E Laural Ridge Ln  
 Mooresville, IN 46158  
 317-919-7864  
 jimt7864@att.net  
 Entry Fee \$40

**KENTUCKY**

Jan 20/21, 2018  
 Tri County Quail Club  
 Open Dbl/Dbl  
 Corbin, Ky  
 Jw Collins  
 109 Union St  
 Barbourville, Ky 40906  
 606-278-3173  
 Entry: 40.00

Feb 3/4, 2018  
 Tri County Quail Club  
 Open Dbl/Dbl  
 Corbin, Ky  
 David Deaton  
 28 Morentown Rd  
 London, Ky 40741  
 606-878-7892  
 Entry: 40.00

Feb 24, 2018  
 Tri County Quail Club  
 Amateur Single/Dbl  
 Corbin, Ky  
 Jw Collins  
 109 Union St  
 Barbourville, Ky 40906  
 606-278-3173  
 Entry: 40.00

March 10/11, 2018  
 Tri County Quail Club  
 Open Dbl/Dbl (Ky Region Fund-raiser)  
 Corbin, KY  
 JW Collins  
 109 Union St, Barbourville, Ky  
 40906  
 606-278-3173 Entry: 45.00

March 17, 2018  
Tri County Quail Club  
Amateur Single/Dbl  
Jw Collins  
109 Union St  
Barbourville Ky 40906  
606-278-3173  
Entry: 40.00

March 24/25, 2018  
Tbd

April 7/8  
Ckbc  
Open Dbl/Dbl  
Berry, Ky  
Bob Mccandless  
11090 Hwy 330 W  
Berry, Ky 41003  
859-391-5696  
Entry: 40.00

April 22/23, 2018  
Ky Region Elimination  
Berry, Ky  
Jw Collins  
109 Union St  
Barbourville, Ky 40906  
606-278-3173  
Entry: 85.00

May 26/27  
Ckbc  
Berry, Ky  
Bob Mccandless  
11090 Hwy 330 W  
BERRY, KY 41003  
859-391-5696  
ENTRY: 40.00

## LONE STAR TEXAS

### Date: February 3 & 4, 2018

Trial Name: Triple L Quail Open /  
Amateur Combined  
Triple L Quail Ranch  
1170 Lumkins Rd  
Forreston, TX 76041  
Trial Type: Double / Double Open  
/ Amateur Combined  
Chairman: Dale Heaton  
Address: 8 North Star Rd, Allen,  
TX 75002  
Phone: 214.543.0907  
Email: ddheaton2@gmail.com  
Entry Fee: \$42  
Entry by email only

### March 3 & 4, 2017

#### Lost Prairie Ranch

2092 VZCR 3412 Wills Point, TX  
75169  
Trial Type: Open / Amateur  
Combined  
Chairman: Rob Martin  
2092 VZCR 3412 Wills Point, TX  
75169  
Phone: (903) 312-6280  
Email: tgrgamebird@yahoo.com  
Entry Fee: \$42  
Entry by email only

### March 17 & 18, 2018

Quad Challenge Double/Double  
(invitation only see your regional  
president for GCT, LST, OK, WTX)  
Location: TDB  
Chairman: Willie Thornton

### March 24 & 25, 2018

Lone Star Regional Elimination &  
Banquet  
Triple L Quail Ranch  
1170 Lumkins Rd  
Forreston, TX 76041  
Trial Type: Single  
Chairman: Dale Heaton  
Address: 8 North Star Rd, Allen,  
TX 75002  
Phone: 214.543.0907  
Email: d-dheaton@dfwair.net  
Entry Fee: \$75

## MICHIGAN

January 20/21st 2018  
Open /Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Crosswind Kennel  
11460 Day Road  
Maybee, Mi 48159  
Trial Chairman  
Thadd Townsend  
thaddtownsend@yahoo.com  
Entry fee \$40

February 3rd/4th 2018  
Open /Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Crosswind Kennel  
11460 Day Road  
Maybee, Mi 48159  
Trial Chairman  
Thadd Townsend  
thaddtownsend@yahoo.com  
Entry Fee \$ 40

March 17/18th 2018  
Open /Amateur Fundraiser Dbl/  
Dbl  
Crosswind Kennel  
11460 Day Road  
Maybee, Mi 48159  
Trial Chairman  
Pat Carlson  
pcarlson0222@gmail.com  
Entry Fee \$ 40

April 7/8th 2018  
Open /Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Crosswind Kennel  
12460 Day Road  
Maybee, Mi 48159  
Trial Chairman  
Thadd Townsend  
thaddtownsend@yahoo.com  
Entry Fee \$ 40

April 14/15th 2018  
Open /Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
Pigeon River Kennels  
1275 S 800 W  
Hudson, IN. 46747  
Trial Chairman  
Pat Carlson  
pcarlson0222@gmail.com  
Entry Fee \$40

May 12/13th 2018  
Regional Elimination Trial  
Pigeon River Kennel  
1275 S 800 W  
Hudson, IN 46747  
Trial Chairman  
Pat Carlson  
pcarlson0222@gmail.com  
Entry Fee \$ 65

June 9/10th 2018  
Open Dbl/Dbl  
Pigeon River Kennel  
1275 S 800 W  
Hudson, IN 46747  
Trial Chairman  
Brian Boals  
bboals@floracraft.com  
Entry Fee \$ 40

June 23/24th 2018  
Craven Farms  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
1752 Clark Road  
Lapeer, Mi 48446  
Trial Chairman  
Todd Craven  
tcraven45@comcast.net

Entry Fee \$ 40

July 14/15 2018  
Craven Farms  
Open /Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
1752 Clark Road  
Lapeer, Mi 48446  
Trial Chairman  
Todd Craven  
tcraven45@comcast.net  
Entry Fee \$ 40

August 18/19th 2018  
Craven Farms  
Open/Amateur Dbl/Dbl  
1752 Clark Road  
Lapeer, Mi 48446  
Trial Chairman  
Todd Craven  
tcraven45@comcast.net  
Entry Fee \$ 40

## MO-KAN

Please help our chairmen by send-  
ing entry with payment as soon as  
possible.  
All entry fees are \$40 per run.

### March 17-18, 2018

Miami County BDC  
Open-Novice Dbl/Dbl  
TBA  
Gary Hampton Sr.  
9096 W 311th St.  
Louisburg, KS  
913-837-3665

### March 24-25, 2018

Saline County BDC  
Open Dbl/Dbl  
Sterling, KS  
Jim Klucas  
325 S 12th St.  
Salina, KS 67401  
785-452-1318

### April 7-8, 2018

Northwest Missouri BDC  
Combined Open Dbl/Dbl  
TBA  
Rick Manfredi  
23719 South Greenridge Road  
Peculiar, MO 64078  
816-695-5070



**April 14-15, 2018**

Old Fort BDC  
Open-Novice Dbl/DbI  
TBA  
Larry Bailey  
2585 Locust RD  
Fort Scott, KS 66701  
620-224-1276

**April 21-22, 2018**

Salt Plains BDC  
Open-Novice Dbl/DbI  
Sterling, KS  
Mark Gillespie  
8401 N. Langdon Rd.  
Sterling, KS 67579  
620-669-7117

**May 5-6, 2018**

MOKAN Regional Elimination Trial  
Sterling, KS  
Mail entries with check for \$65 to  
President by 4-23  
Mark Gillespie  
8401 N. Langdon Rd.  
Sterling, KS 67579  
620-669-7117

**MIDNORTH**

April 7-8, 2018  
64 Dog Open  
Savage Challenge Trial  
Michael Jepsen  
11110 CR 345  
Savage, MT 59262  
406-798-3866  
miepsendk@hotmail.com  
Entry Fee \$50

April 14-15, 2018  
Rough Rider 64 Dog Open  
Dean Goodall  
11680 39th St SW  
Dickinson, ND 58601  
701-690-6671  
dagfb1@yahoo.com  
Co-Chairman  
Clara Jepsen  
406-489-2421  
Entry Fee \$45

April 28-29, 2018  
Norton PPL 64 Dog Open  
Jason Norton  
9522 94th Ave SE  
Ellendale, ND 58436  
701-710-5030  
nortonkennels@hotmail.com  
Entry Fee \$45

May 5-6, 2018  
Sinfad 64 Dog Open  
Tom Dafnis  
PO Box 441  
Mobridge, SD 57601  
605-845-7042  
sinfad@westriv.com  
Entry Fee \$45

May 26-27, 2018  
Mid North Regional  
Jason Norton  
9522 94th Ave SE  
Ellendale, ND 58436  
701-710-5030  
nortonkennels@hotmail.com  
Entry Fee \$60

May 27, 2018  
Mid North Region Single  
Jason Norton  
9522 94th Ave SE  
Ellendale, ND 58436  
701-710-5030  
nortonkennels@hotmail.com  
Entry Fee \$50

May 28, 2018  
Mid North Region Double  
Jason Norton  
9522 94th Ave SE  
Ellendale, ND 58436  
701-710-5030  
nortonkennels@hotmail.com  
Entry Fee \$45

**MIDSOUTH**

**January 13, 2018**  
**Open/Amateur DBL**  
**Pond Field Trial Grounds**  
**Westpoint, TN**  
Chairman: Jimmy Meredith  
1139 Turnpike Rd  
Summertown, TN 38483  
931-629-1292 / jmj2368@gmail.com  
Co-Chairman: Daniel Eck  
3861 County Road 47  
Florence, AL 35630  
256-394-6971  
Entry Fee: \$40

**February 3, 2018**

**\*Fundraiser Trial\***  
**Open/Amateur DBL**  
**Pond Field Trial Grounds**  
**Westpoint, TN**  
Chairman: Jimmy Meredith  
1139 Turnpike Rd  
Summertown, TN 38483  
931-629-1292 / jmj2368@gmail.com  
Co-Chairman: Chairman: Chuck Tash  
3610 County Road 299  
Florence, AL 35634  
256-760-9546/tashkennels@hughes.net  
Entry Fee: \$40

**February 24, 2018**  
**Open/Amateur Single**  
**Volunteer Gundog Club Trial**  
**Grounds**

**Bethel Springs, TN**  
Chairman: Ed Stackens  
280 Sewell Road  
Selmer, TN 38375  
731-439-6653  
Co-Chairman: Richard Mullins  
1361 E Poplar Ave  
Selmer, TN 38375  
901-361-7372/richard.mullins@thyssenkrupp.com  
Entry Fee: \$40

**March 10 & 11, 2018**  
**\*Regional Elimination Trial\***  
**Pond Field Trial Grounds**

Chairman: Jimmy Meredith  
1139 Turnpike Rd  
Summertown, TN 38483  
931-629-1292 / jmj2368@gmail.com  
Co-Chairman: Chairman: Chuck Tash  
3610 County Road 299  
Florence, AL 35634  
256-760-9546/tashkennels@hughes.net

**MIDWEST**

**March 24-25, 2018**  
IGDA dbl/dbl  
Osceola, IA  
Chairman: Chad Dop  
310 Arrowhead Drive  
Lacona, IA 50139  
515-210-1290  
Email: Chaddop5959@yahoo.com

Entry Fee \$41

**April 7-8, 2018**

RCFTA open/novice dbl/dbl  
Waverly, NE  
Chairman: Todd Hendrix  
20806 Ames Ave  
Elkhorn, NE 68022  
402-618-5152  
Entry Fee \$41

**April 14-15, 2018**

RCFTA open/novice dbl/dbl  
Waverly, NE  
Chairman: Aaron Hunt  
5901 Rokeby Rd  
Lincoln, NE 68516  
402-310-9129  
Entry Fee \$41

**April 21-22, 2018**

IGDA dbl/dbl  
Osceola, IA  
Chairman: Charlie Strawn  
2463 Bevington Park Rd  
St Charles, IA 50240  
515-250-8089  
Co-Chairman: Denny Hill  
6124 85th LN  
Indianola, IA 50125  
515-249-3606  
Entry Fee \$41

**May 5-6, 2018**

Midwest Regional Elimination  
Waverly, NE  
Chairman: Terry Ward  
34328 White Oak Lane  
Cumming, IA 50061  
515-229-1943  
Entry Fee \$50

**May 12, 2018**

Geezer Trial Double  
Osceola, IA  
Chairman: Frank Downs  
615 SW Ringold  
Boone, IA 50036  
515-979-8622  
Entry Fee: \$41

**May 19-20, 2018**

RCFTA open/novice dbl/dbl  
Waverly, NE  
Chairman: Dave Lathrop  
8463 Tranquility Loop  
Ft. Calhoun, NE 68023  
402-680-7156  
Entry Fee \$41

**May 26-27, 2018**

IDGA dbl/dbl  
Osceola, IA  
Chairman: Rod Phipps  
1556 195th Ave  
Osceola, IA 50213  
515-490-1599  
Entry Fee \$41

**May 28-29, 2018**

Performance Pre Trial dbl/dbl  
Osceola, IA  
Chairman: Bill Sumpter  
5316 Kennedy St  
Prole, IA 50229  
515-490-5904  
Email: wgsumpter@gmail.com  
Entry Fee \$41

**N CALIFORNIA-NEVADA**

January 27 & 28, 2018  
Quail Point Hunt Club  
Double/single  
Fred Wulff  
3808 Monterey Blvd  
Oakland Ca 94619  
510-531-2780  
Trial Fee: \$45

February 24 & 25, 2018  
Quail Point Hunt Club  
Double/single  
Tom Barrett  
5558 Carriage Ln Santa Rosa  
CA 95401  
707-321-0541  
Trial Fee: \$45

March 17 & 18, 2018  
Quail Point Hunt Club  
Double/ Double  
Bruce & Cindy Lyon  
1415 Rockville Rd. Fairfield CA  
94534  
707-863-8814  
Trial Fee: \$45

April 6 & 7 & 8, 2018

TBD Quail Challenge  
Double/Double/Double  
Richard Hight  
11795 Tupelo St  
Reno NV

**NORTHERN ILLINOIS**

dsibley@rocketmail.com  
2205 S State St  
Lockport, IL 60441  
Entry Fee: \$40

**February 10-11, 2018**

Rooster Heaven  
Dbl/Dbl Open  
Chairman: : Rick Hubbard  
303-807-7807  
rick@mrhubbardshounds.com  
2312 River Hill Court  
Waukesha, Wi. 53189  
Co Chairman: Ricky Hubbard  
847-560-0864  
Entry Fee: \$40

**February 24-25, 2018**

Rooster Heaven  
Dbl/Dbl Open/Novice  
Chairman: Dennis Sibley  
779-875-8557  
dsibley@rocketmail.com  
2205 S State St  
Lockport, IL 60441  
Entry Fee: \$40

**March 10, 2018**

Rooster Heaven  
Dbl/Open  
Chairman: Dennis Sibley  
779-875-8557  
dsibley@rocketmail.com  
2205 S State St  
Lockport, IL 60441  
Co Chairman: Ricky Hubbard  
847-560-0864  
Entry Fee \$40

**March 11, 2018****Northern Illinois Regional Elimination**

Rooster Heaven  
Chairman: Dennis Sibley  
779-875-8557  
dsibley@rocketmail.com  
2205 S State St  
Lockport, IL 60441  
Co Chairman: Ricky Hubbard  
847-560-0864

Entry Fee \$75

**May 26-27, 2018  
Memorial Weekend  
Benefit Trial**

Rooster Heaven  
Dbl/Dbl Open/Novice  
Chairman: Dennis Sibley  
779-875-8557  
dsibley@rocketmail.com  
2205 S State St  
Lockport, IL 60441  
Entry Fee: \$40

**NORTHWEST****March 10-11, 2018**

Double / Double  
Three Rivers BDC  
Kennewick, WA  
Matt Huston  
31962 Diagonal Road  
Hermiston, OR 97848  
541-667-7206  
Entry Fee: \$50 per run  
Note: Chukar

**March 24-25, 2018**

Double / Double  
GSP Club of Idaho  
Marsing, Idaho  
Donie Comstock  
7490 N Waterlilly Ave.  
Boise, Idaho 83714  
208-866-0487 cell  
Entry Fee: \$55 per run  
Note: Chukar

**April 21-22, 2018**

Double / Double  
Snake River Sportsman and GDA  
Location TBA  
Paul McCawley  
1031 Showalter Road  
Moscow, Idaho 83843  
208-883-0752 Home  
208-301-3834 cell  
Entry Fee: \$45 per run  
Note: Quail

**April 28-29, 2018**

Double / Double  
MJBDC 18-1  
Location TBD  
Jerry Youmans  
1916 Grelle Avenue  
Lewiston, Idaho 83501  
208-743-7584

Entry Fee: \$45 per run (make checks payable: Jerry Youmans)  
Note: Quail; NW-BS Region Challenge

**May 19-20, 2018**

Northwest Region Elimination  
Northwest Region  
Location TBD  
Jerry Youmans  
1916 Grelle Ave.  
Lewiston, Idaho 83501  
208-743-7584 cell  
Entry Fee: TBD  
Note: Quail; Make checks payable: NW-NSTRA

**OHIO**

February 10, 2018  
Silver Dollar Sportsman's Club  
Wooster, Ohio  
Open/Amateur Dbl  
Joe & Ann Giacomoni  
2880 Seville Road  
Rittman, Oh 44270  
(330) 334-1944  
Brdhnr1@Outlook.com  
Entry Fee: \$40.00

March 17, 2018  
Silver Dollar Sportsman's Club  
Wooster, Ohio  
Open/Amateur Dbl  
Joe & Ann Giacomoni  
2880 Seville Road  
Rittman, Oh 44270  
(330) 334-1944  
Brdhnr1@Outlook.com  
Entry Fee: \$40.00

March 31, 2018  
Silver Dollar Sportsman's Club  
Wooster, Ohio  
Open Dbl  
Send Entries To:  
Deb Hronek  
P.o. Box 241  
Valley City, Oh 44280  
(310) 463-6669  
Emae74@Aol.com  
Entry Fee: \$40.00  
Rex Messner  
P.o. Box 255  
Perrysville, Oh 44864  
(419) 938-6026  
Maximumpoint@Hotmail.com



April 21 & 22 2018  
Ohio Region Fundraiser Trial  
Mahoney Farms  
Marysville Ohio  
Open/Amateur Single-Single  
Send Entries To:  
John Gillespie  
5860 Hinckley Ct.  
Huber Heights, Ohio 45424  
(937)901-8245  
Deadbirdkennel@yahoo.com  
Entry Fee: \$50.00

## OKLAHOMA

March 3-4, 2018  
Laverne, Ok  
Open/Combined DBL/DBL  
Trial Chairman  
Kelly Price  
Rt #1 Box 466  
Laverne, OK 73848  
580/334-0241

March 17-18, 2018  
Quad Challenge (by invitation  
only see your regional President  
GCT, LST, OK, WTX)  
Location TBD  
Trial Chairman  
William Thornton  
7401 E Hubbard, Ponca City, OK  
74604  
580/763-7241 2018

March 24-25,  
El Reno, OK  
Open/Combined  
Trial Chairman  
John George  
18203 SE 59th  
Newalla, OK 74857

April 14-15, 2018  
El Reno, OK  
Regional Elimination  
Trial Chairman  
William Thornton  
7401 E Hubbard, Ponca City, OK  
74601  
580/763-7241

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN

February 17/18  
Double/Double  
Open/Novice  
Location: TBD  
Chairman: Chris Cooperrider  
cooperriderchris@aol.com  
719-659-7361  
Entry: 45.00  
March 10/11  
Double/Double  
Open/Novice  
Location: RMSDC Grounds-  
Hudson, CO  
Chairman: Alan Higham / Terry  
Stegeheis  
alan@weatheredstone.  
com / trsteg@msn.com  
303-579-4576 / 303-565-7164  
Entry: 45.00

April 7/8  
Double/Double  
Open/Novice  
Location: TBD  
Chairman: Tyler Kelley / Chris  
Cooperrider  
tyler@greatwhitebuffaloresearch.  
com / cooperriderchris@aol.com  
970-773-4090 / 719-659-7361  
Entry: 45.00

May 5/6  
Double/Double  
Open/Novice  
Location: TBD  
Chairman: Mark Pace Sr  
pacerjan@aol.com  
719-502-7831 Cell  
719-495-6766 Hm  
Entry: 45.00

June 16/17  
Rocky Mountain Regional Elimination  
Location: TBD  
Chairman: Chris Cooperrider  
cooperriderchris@aol.com  
719-659-7361  
Entry: TBD

## SOUTHERN CAL

**January 6 & 7, 2018**  
Open DbI/DbI  
Lockwood Valley  
Lisa McNamee  
18796 Academy Cir  
Huntington Beach, CA 92648  
949-289-7818  
Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

**February 17, 2018**  
Training Day (Not Sanctioned)  
TanyaWall-Perez  
34330 Rocking Horse Rd  
Agua Dulce, CA 91390  
661-268-0036  
Training Fee: \$40 per brace

**February 18 & 19, 2018**  
Open DbI/DbI  
Lockwood Valley  
Lisa McNamee  
18796 Academy Cir  
Huntington Beach, CA 92648  
949-289-7818  
Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

**March 17 & 18, 2018**  
**Open DbI/DbI**  
**Lockwood Valley**  
**Mitch Prowse**  
1539 Las Brisas Dr.  
Paso Robles, CA 93446  
805-540-9691  
Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

**May 5 & 6, 2018**  
**Open DbI/DbI**  
**Lockwood Valley**  
**Mitch Prowse**  
1539 Las Brisas Dr.  
Paso Robles, CA 93446  
805-540-9691  
Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

**May 26, 2018**  
**So Cal Regional**  
**Tanya Perez**  
**34330 Rocking Horse Rd**  
Agua Dulce, CA 91390  
circle\_tr@yahoo.com  
661-268-0036  
Trial Fee: \$55

**May 27 & 28, 2018**  
Open DbI/DbI  
Lockwood Valley  
Mike Porter  
10114 East Ave. S  
Little Rock, CA 93543  
661-341-4927  
Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

## SOUTH CAROLINA

**January 13-14, 2018**  
Tokeena Farms DBL/DBL Combined  
Seneca, SC  
Buzz Sims or Greg Vaughn  
1004 Charlesmont Court  
Lenoir, NC 28645  
828-292-0472 Buzz  
828-850-3626 Greg  
Entry Fee: \$40

**January 27-28, 2018**  
Tokeena Farms DBL/DBL Combined  
Seneca, SC  
Berkley White  
5016 Big Bear Court  
Myrtle Beach, SC 29579  
843-458-7530  
Entry Fee: \$40

**February 9-11, 2018**  
"Jim Turner Memorial"  
Tokeena Farms TBD  
Seneca, SC  
Gary "Doc" Ramsey or Paige Lee  
484 Turnpike Road  
Marshall, NC 28753  
828-273-3616 Doc  
828-649-3573 Doc  
864-654-4283 Paige

**March 10-11, 2018**  
Chester, SC DBL/DBL Combined  
Joy Fleming  
2917 Armenia Road  
Chester, SC 29706  
803-377-7937  
803-209-0765  
Entry Fee: \$40

**March 23, 2018**

SC Regional Pre-Trial  
 Tokeena Farms 64 Dog Open  
 Seneca, SC  
 Shawn Greenway  
 1446 Welborn Road  
 Gillsville, GA 30543  
 404-764-6591  
 Entry Fee: \$40

**March 24-25, 2018  
SC Regionals**

Tokeena Farms  
 Seneca, SC  
 Shawn Greenway  
 1446 Welborn Road  
 Gillsville, GA 30543  
 404-764-6591  
 Entry Fee: \$75

**UTAH**

February 17-18 2018  
 Double/Double  
 Wasatch Wing and Clay  
 Cedar Fort, Utah  
 Brett Ure  
 801-710-0386  
 bure1@outlook.com  
 838 N Maple Drive  
 Huntsville Utah 84317  
 \$50 per run  
 Chukar will be used

Best of West  
 Triple/Triple  
 April 13-15 2018  
 Wasatch Wing and Clay  
 Cedar Fort, Utah  
 Maureen Goodrich  
 P.O. Box 153  
 Newton Utah 84327  
 435-757-6607  
 maureengoodrich@yahoo.com  
 \$45 per run  
 Quail will be used

May 19-20 2018  
 Double/Double  
 Location TBD  
 Josh Morris  
 joshmo32@hotmail.com  
 801-472-8009  
 Ryan Taylor  
 ryan@uplanddevelopment.com  
 801-910-9913  
 \$45  
 Quail will be used

**VIRGINIA**

Jan. 21 & 22  
 Cripple Creek Gun and Bird Dog  
 Club  
 Double/Double  
 Jody Bass  
 476 Macedonia Church Rd.  
 Spring Hope, NC 27882  
 252-883-9442

Feb. 3 & 4  
 Blue Ridge STR  
 Single/Single  
 Keith Hudson  
 1459 Lees Mill Rd.  
 Goode Va. 24556  
 434-841-1225  
 Mar. 3 & 4 Tri-County Bird  
 Hunters Single/Single  
 Ken Sikes  
 6112 Old Bailey Hwy  
 Nashville, NC 27856  
 252-459-7859

Mar. 17 & 18 Blue Ridge STR  
 Single/Single  
 Bernie Davis  
 579 Quail Rd.  
 Lynchburg Va. 24504  
 434-993-3579

Mar. 24 & 25  
 Cripple Creek Gun and Bird Dog  
 Club Double/Double  
 Thomas (Brett) Winslow/Jody Bass  
 612 Yeopim Rd.  
 Edenton, NC 27932  
 252-333-5411  
 April 6, 7 & 8  
 Virginia region Open and Regional  
 Elimination at Spring Hope NC  
 Bill Berkley  
 1240 Pisgah Rd.  
 Goode Va. 24556  
 434-660-9951

April 21 & 22  
 Front Royal Grouse Hunters  
 Double/Double  
 Steve Whittington  
 22 Fieldstone Ct.  
 Front Royal, Va. 22630  
 540-622-4541

**WISCONSIN**

March 24 & 25, 2018  
 Brillion Open Dbl/DbI  
 Andy Kurth  
 219 Saratoga St  
 Chilton, WI 53014  
 920-547-0549  
 Kay Quaintance  
 920-213-1054  
 Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

April 7 & 8, 2018  
 Brillion Open Dbl/DbI  
 Andy Kurth  
 219 Saratoga St  
 Chilton, WI 53014  
 920-547-0549  
 Kay Quaintance  
 920-213-1054  
 Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

April 21 & 22, 2018  
 Wolf River Open Dbl/DbI  
 Kevin Brien  
 3078 Golden Glow Rd  
 Depere, WI 54114  
 920-562-3099  
 Trial Fee: \$40 per brace

**WEST TEXAS**

March 10 & 11, 2017  
 Teks Kennels Field Trial  
 Open/ Amateur Combined  
 Winters, Texas  
 Nathan Tekell  
 325-320-1753  
 tekskennels@verizon.net

March 17 & 18, 2017  
 Quad Challenge  
 GCT, LST, OK, WTX  
 (See your Regional President to  
 enter)  
 Location TBA  
 Chairman: Willie Thornton

April 7 & 8, 2017  
 Amarillo Bird Dog Club  
 Open/ Amateur Combined  
 Amarillo, Texas  
 Brenda Barr  
 325-548-2466  
 blmbarr@gmail.com

April 21 & 22, 2017  
 WTX Regional Elimination  
 Teks Kennels  
 Winters, TX  
 Brenda Barr  
 325-548-2466  
 blmbarr@gmail.com



Please visit our regions page to  
 determine which region  
 is the nearest for you. Should you  
 need assistance to determine  
 your region or any additional  
 information is needed,  
 feel free to contact the  
 NSTRA office.

Office: 317.839.4059  
 Email: nstrfta@ameritech.net

NSTRA members receive our  
 bi-monthly magazine.  
 Remember, you must be a member  
 to participate in NSTRA  
 Sanctioned Field Trials.



# NSTRA BALANCE SHEET:

As of June 30, 2017



Jun 30, 17

<b>ASSETS</b>		
Current Assets		
Checking/Savings		
1000 · Cash in Bank		
1011 · Checking Account - US Bank	31,553.58	
1002 · Savings Account		
10023 · Money Market - US Bank		
100231 · Fixed Asset Recovery - US Bank	54,000.00	
10023 · Money Market - US Bank - Other	(29,229.81)	
Total 10023 · Money Market - US Bank	24,770.19	
10024 · Youth Scholarship Fund US Bank	15,174.34	
Total 1002 · Savings Account	39,944.53	
1003 · Certificates of Deposit		
10034 · CD - US Bank	121,363.64	
Total 1003 · Certificates of Deposit	121,363.64	
Total 1000 · Cash in Bank	192,861.75	
Total Checking/Savings	192,861.75	
Accounts Receivable		
1100 · Accounts Receivable	6,495.14	
Total Accounts Receivable	6,495.14	
Other Current Assets		
12100 · Inventory Asset	1,862.57	
1250 · Deferred Revenue	0.00	
1450 · Work in Progress	127,313.28	
1475 · Entity Set up	525.00	
Total Other Current Assets	129,700.85	
Total Current Assets	329,057.74	
Fixed Assets		
1600 · Building and Improvements	105,266.96	
1500 · Office Equipment & Furniture	61,399.81	
1510 · Accumulated Depreciation	(75,593.24)	
Total Fixed Assets	91,073.53	
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>420,131.27</b>	
<b>LIABILITIES &amp; EQUITY</b>		
Liabilities		
Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable		
1900 · Accounts Payable	41,330.39	
Total Accounts Payable	41,330.39	
Credit Cards		
1902 · US Bank Credit Card	2,291.28	
Total Credit Cards	2,291.28	
Other Current Liabilities		
25500 · Sales Tax Payable	7.42	
2100 · Payroll Liabilities	0.00	
Total Other Current Liabilities	7.42	
Total Current Liabilities	43,629.09	
Total Liabilities	43,629.09	
Equity		
3050 · Temporarily Restricted Funds	20,142.91	
3040 · Fund Balance	293,751.15	
3900 · Retained Earnings	26,574.79	
Net Income	36,033.33	
Total Equity	376,502.18	
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; EQUITY</b>	<b>420,131.27</b>	
National Shoot to Retrieve Field Trial Association		
Profit and Loss		
FY - 07/01/16 - 06/30/17		<b>TOTAL</b>
Membership	76,324.50	
National Trial	28,171.86	
Sanction Fees	96,927.00	
Sponsorship	15,000.00	
Credit Card Surcharge	4,687.50	
Miscellaneous	1,085.18	
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>		<b>222,196.04</b>
Advertising	0.00	
Magazine	40,497.78	
Membership Expense	4,622.70	
Awards - Regional Trials	1,088.85	
Computer System	14,200.67	
Credit Card and Bank Fees	5,856.66	
Building and Grounds Maintenance	775.00	
Insurance	4,696.27	
Meetings	4,570.96	
Equipment Lease	5,113.15	
Postage	6,896.61	
Freight and Delivery	1,733.36	
Printing	4,613.96	
Supplies	3,378.93	
Telephone	3,321.92	
Utilities	2,600.04	
Payroll	57,481.75	
Professional Fees	9,182.31	
Taxes	1,332.70	
Depreciation	4,500.00	
Miscellaneous	1,329.29	
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>177,792.91</b>	
<b>PROFIT/LOSS</b>	<b>44,403.13</b>	

# 2015-2016 Purina Amateur All-Age Dog of the Year



*CH S F Bandwagon*

**HOF/NCH Funseeker's Rebel  
Deep Creek Rose**

**Producing pups  
with the following  
great characteristics:**

- **Super Nose**
- **Running Style**
- **Pointing Style**

**STUD FEE: \$600**

**Contact: 515.249.3888**

## National Trial P & L - 07-01-16 to 06-30-17

	Endurance Classic (National Trials)	Dog of the Year (National Trials)	Quail Invitational (National Trials)	Trial of Champions (National Trials)	Performance Classic (National Trials)	Top Performance Award (National Trials)	Total National Trials
4100 · National Trial Revenue	18,350.00	29,545.00	19,600.00	17,600.00	17,225.00	0.00	102,320.00
4310 · Sponsors	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	4,900.00	1,000.00	13,500.00
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>20,250.00</b>	<b>31,445.00</b>	<b>21,500.00</b>	<b>19,500.00</b>	<b>22,125.00</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>115,820.00</b>
Total 60109 · Travel	2,041.30	944.41	5,812.26	1,293.07	2,073.67	0.00	12,164.71
Total 60107 · Nonemployee Compensation	3,300.00	4,400.00	4,000.00	3,100.00	3,138.00	0.00	17,938.00
Total 60105 · Meals	506.00	371.00	395.00	338.00	0.00	0.00	1,610.00
Total 60104 · Lodging	1,175.37	3,650.50	2,479.86	2,429.55	1,490.05	0.00	11,225.33
Total 60103 · Leased Equip/Facilities	2,593.51	2,402.63	1,638.60	1,970.00	1,560.00	0.00	10,164.74
60102 · Birds	3,375.00	4,005.00	3,220.00	2,700.00	3,575.00	0.00	16,875.00
Total 60101 · Awards	1,598.90	6,261.88	2,745.80	3,248.95	1,084.29	1,921.98	16,861.80
Total 8060 · Office Expense	136.85	24.00	43.51	176.20	9.00	179.00	568.56
Total 8080 · Professional Fees	0.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	40.00	0.00	240.00
<b>Total Expense</b>	<b>14,726.93</b>	<b>22,059.42</b>	<b>20,535.03</b>	<b>15,255.77</b>	<b>12,970.01</b>	<b>2,100.98</b>	<b>87,648.14</b>
<b>Net Income</b>	<b>5,523.07</b>	<b>9,385.58</b>	<b>964.97</b>	<b>4,244.23</b>	<b>9,154.99</b>	<b>(1,100.98)</b>	<b>28,171.86</b>

### UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE® Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation (Requester Publications Only)

1. Publication Title: National Shoot To Retrieve Field Trial Association

2. Issue Frequency: Bi-Monthly

3. Publication Number: 10984429

4. Issue Date: 12/01/17

5. Number of Issues Published Annually: 6

6. Annual Subscription Price (if any): \$0

7. Complete Mailing Address of Known Office of Publication (Not printer) (Street, city, county, state, and ZIP+4®): 203 N Mill Street, Plainfield IN 46168

8. Complete Mailing Address of Headquarters or General Business Office of Publisher (Not printer): 203 N Mill Street, Plainfield IN 46168

9. Full Names and Complete Mailing Addresses of Publisher, Editor, and Managing Editor (Do not leave blank):  
 Publisher: Modern Litho: 6009 Stertzer Rd, Jefferson City MO 65101  
 Editor: Julia Herwehe: 203 N Mill Street, Plainfield IN 46168  
 Managing Editor: Same as above

10. Publication Title: National Shoot To Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc.

11. Complete Mailing Address: 203 N Mill Street, Plainfield IN 46168

12. Tax Status (For completion by nonprofit organizations authorized to mail at nonprofit rates) (Check one)  
 The purpose, function, and nonprofit status of this organization and the exempt status for federal income tax purposes:  
 (1) Has Not Changed During Preceding 12 Months  
 (2) Has Changed During Preceding 12 Months (Publisher must submit explanation of change with this statement.)

13. Known Bondholders, Mortgagees, and Other Security Holders Owning or Holding 1 Percent or More of Total Amount of Bonds, Mortgages, or Other Securities. If none, check box: ☒ None

14. Publication Title: National Shoot To Retrieve Field Trial Association, Inc.

15. Complete Mailing Address: 203 N Mill Street, Plainfield IN 46168

16. Publication Title: National Shoot To Retrieve Field Trial Association

17. Issue Date for Circulation Data Below: 09/01/2017

18. Extent and Nature of Circulation: Paid Members

19. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

20. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

21. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

22. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

23. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

24. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

25. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

26. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

27. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

28. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

29. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

30. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

31. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

32. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

33. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

34. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

35. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

36. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

37. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

38. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

39. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

40. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

41. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

42. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

43. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

44. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

45. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

46. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

47. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

48. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

49. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

50. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

51. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

52. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

53. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

54. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

55. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

56. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

57. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

58. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

59. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

60. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

61. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

62. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

63. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

64. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

65. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

66. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

67. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

68. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

69. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

70. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

71. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

72. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

73. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

74. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

75. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

76. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

77. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

78. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

79. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

80. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

81. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

82. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

83. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

84. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

85. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

86. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

87. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

88. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

89. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

90. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

91. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

92. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

93. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

94. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

95. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

96. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

97. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

98. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

99. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

100. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 1692

### UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE® Statement of Ownership, Management, and Circulation (Requester Publications Only)

16. Publication Title: n/a

17. Issue Date for Circulation Data Below: OCT/NOV

18. Extent and Nature of Circulation: n/a

19. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

20. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

21. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

22. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

23. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

24. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

25. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

26. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

27. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

28. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

29. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

30. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

31. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

32. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

33. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

34. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

35. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

36. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

37. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

38. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

39. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

40. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

41. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

42. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

43. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

44. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

45. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

46. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

47. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

48. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

49. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

50. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

51. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

52. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

53. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

54. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

55. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

56. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

57. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

58. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

59. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

60. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

61. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

62. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

63. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

64. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

65. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

66. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

67. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

68. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

69. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

70. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

71. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

72. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

73. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

74. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

75. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

76. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

77. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

78. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

79. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

80. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

81. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

82. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

83. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

84. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

85. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

86. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

87. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

88. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

89. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

90. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

91. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

92. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

93. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

94. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

95. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

96. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

97. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

98. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

99. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0

100. Total Number of Copies (Net press run): 0



# PROTECTING BIRD DOGS AGAINST TICKS

Understanding tick-borne diseases is a continuum, as the distribution of tick species, their regional prevalence and the infectious pathogens they carry fluctuate seasonally based on weather, rainfall and climate. At the height of the 2017 tick season, bird dog owners should beware as the tick crop is expected to be extremely heavy due to two consecutive mild winters and an exceptionally wet spring. The possibility of a tick bite causing severe or life-threatening illness warrants being tick-savvy.

Jason Stull, VMD, PhD, DACVPM, assistant professor of preventive medicine at The Ohio State University and presenter at the AKC Canine Health Foundation National Parent Club Canine Health Conference, held this past August in St. Louis, says, "The challenge with tick-borne diseases is forecasting their regional prevalence and how common they may be."

Although there is no way of knowing the number of dogs infected annually by tick bites, tick-borne diseases certainly

have become a growing threat. Hardworking bird dogs could be at high-exposure risk due to the spreading geographical distribution of ticks. Highly prevalent, tick-borne diseases currently are found in all 50 states.

"What's more, tick-borne diseases are transmitted by zoonotic pathogens, meaning they can infect people, too," Dr. Stull advises. "It's crucial to protect two- and four-legged individuals alike during hunting trips or NSTRA trials."

But what attracts ticks to dogs in the first place? Emma N.I. Weeks, PhD, assistant research scientist at the University of Florida, is studying how brown dog ticks locate dogs to get a blood meal. The most widely distributed tick in the world, and the most common in the U.S., the brown dog tick carries pathogens that cause debilitating diseases such as ehrlichiosis and babesiosis. So far, it appears these ticks are drawn to dog odor, a blend of volatile chemicals that dogs naturally produce. The study has shown that these chemicals vary by breed,



## AKC CANINE HEALTH FOUNDATION BEGINS SECOND YEAR OF TICK-BORNE DISEASE INITIATIVE

Luckily, advances are helping to keep dogs safe from tick-borne diseases. The AKC Canine Health Foundation continues its mission to learn more about the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of dogs affected by tick-borne diseases by starting its second year of the Tick-Borne Disease Initiative. With the renewal of its fundraising for the cause, the AKC will again match gifts up to \$250,000. In fact, two new grants to support research on tick-borne diseases — including a study to develop best practices for preventing and controlling Lyme disease that's being led by Jason Stull, VMD, PhD, DACVPM, assistant professor of preventive medicine at The Ohio State University — just received funding as part of this initiative.



and thus a breed's attractiveness to brown dog ticks influences its biting rates and infestation.

Regardless of the breed and tick species prevalent in the area in which you're hunting or trialing, the best antidote to protect dogs against tick-borne diseases is to use tick preventives, practice head-to-tail body checks after being outdoors, and screen annually for infection.

### USE TICK PREVENTIVES YEAR-ROUND

Tick preventives reduce the transmission of tick-borne diseases by repelling ticks that eventually die or killing ticks already attached to a dog. The type of product and how it's used varies by a dog's exposure risk, safety, and frequency of swimming or bathing. Talk to your veterinarian to determine which product is best for your dog.

Although no product is 100 percent reliable, there are many good products on the market. Newer products include

the eight-month flea and tick collar Soresto® and the three-month flea and tick pill Bravecto®. New monthly chewables include the tick preventive Simparica® and the flea and tick (Lone Star tick, black legged tick, American dog tick, and brown dog tick) preventive NexGard®. A vaccine for Lyme disease provides protection from this illness.

Regardless of the treatment you choose, tick prevention should be maintained year-round, especially while traveling. "Just because spring and summer are at the peak of tick season doesn't mean there's zero risk for ticks the rest of the year," Dr. Stull cautions.

### TAKE TIME FOR HEAD-TO-TAIL BODY CHECKS

Because tick-borne diseases can be transmitted in as little as three to six hours of a tick bite, it's important to perform a head-to-tail body check on your dog immediately after spending time outdoors. If you find a tick, remove it by grasping it as close to the skin as possible with tweezers, pulling up firmly. Avoid squeezing or twisting to prevent the transfer of the tick's bodily fluids. Kill the tick immediately by placing it in a container with rubbing alcohol and apply a mild antiseptic to your dog's wound.

### GET TESTED FOR AN INFECTION

You should consider having your dog screened annually for an infection. Blood testing detects the presence of an antibody, one product of the dog's immune response against a pathogen, while polymerase chain reaction (PCR) testing detects the DNA of the organism itself. Both are fast and effective, and could save you money down the road if a tick-borne disease isn't caught in its early stages.

Tick season doesn't have to be scary. Be tick-smart and take preventive measures to help keep you and your bird dog out of harm's way. ■

## Know Your Ticks & the Diseases They Carry

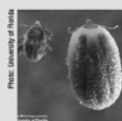
Tick	Disease
American Dog Tick ( <i>Dermacentor variabilis</i> )	Rocky Mountain spotted fever, canine tick paralysis, tularemia
Deer Tick, also known as blacklegged tick ( <i>Ixodes scapularis</i> )	Anaplasmosis, babesiosis, Lyme disease, also suspected to transmit babesiosis and ehrlichiosis
Brown dog tick ( <i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i> )	Spotted fever rickettsioses, babesiosis, ehrlichiosis, hepatozoonosis, anaplasmosis, also suspected to transmit hemotropic mycoplasmosis and bartonellosis
Gulf Coast tick ( <i>Amblyomma maculatum</i> )	Hepatozoonosis, spotted fever rickettsioses, also suspected to transmit Panola Mountain ehrlichia
Lone Star tick ( <i>Amblyomma americanum</i> )	Ehrlichiosis, Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Rocky Mountain wood tick ( <i>Dermacentor andersoni</i> )	Colorado tick fever, tularemia, Rocky Mountain spotted fever, canine tick paralysis
Western blacklegged tick ( <i>Ixodes pacificus</i> )	Anaplasmosis, Lyme disease



American dog tick



Blacklegged tick or Deer tick



Brown dog tick



Gulf Coast tick



Lone Star tick



Rocky Mountain wood tick



Western black-legged tick



## SCORECARD CONTINUED

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS AMATEUR A/F  
November 11, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Mike Grissom\Richard Mullins

First Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Mueller (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona Viii)  
Al Dampier, Rossville, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Houlika Creek's Vegas (SR93223104, GSH/M, by Hud's Dixieland Slicker-Enid Lake Katie) Stephen Simmons, Houlika, MS  
Third Place: 0xCH Otter Creeks Golden Jakes Bullet (SR87340908, BR/M, by Jakes Hammering Rebel-High Rolling Ruby) Neal Golden, Fayetteville, TN

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS B/F  
November 11, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Roy Meyer

First Place: 6xCH Tash's Southern June (R244098, EP/F, by Southern Junior Gigolo-Tash's Salley) Chuck Tash, Jr., Florence, AL  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 6xCH Stone Matrix Kate (1613414, ES/F, by Stone Tavern Matrix-Brookside Dot Com) Jack Mullins, Selmer, TN

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS - B/F  
December 2, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Jimmy Meredith

First Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman (SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Tash's Southern Sue (1675406, EP/F, by Zeke's Dynamic Buck-Tash's Southern Dot) Chuck Tash, Jr., Florence, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Tricky Dick Oak Buck (1665765, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) Bill Moore, Selmer, TN

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS A/F  
December 2, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Jeff Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Crosswind Trail Blazin Greta (SR80117205, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Dixie Judy (1654023, ES/F, by Waldrep's Bubba Buddy Todd-Valley Brooke Belle) Billy Waldrep, Dora, AL

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS AMATEUR - A/F  
December 2, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Roy Meyer\Jeff Harmon

First Place: 0xCH Crosswind Trail Blazin Greta (SR80117205, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Dixie Judy (1654023, ES/F, by Waldrep's Bubba Buddy Todd-Valley Brooke Belle) Billy Waldrep, Dora, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Sky Hawk (1654842, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Wal-

drep's Janice Dixie) John Lee, Dora, AL

POND FIELD TRIAL GROUNDS AMATEUR B/F  
December 2, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Brandon Beard\Jimmy Meredith

First Place: 0xCH Houlika Creek's Vegas (SR93223104, GSH/M, by Hud's Dixieland Slicker-Enid Lake Katie) Stephen Simmons, Houlika, MS  
Second Place: 0xCH Waldrep's Lee Sky Hawk (1654842, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Waldrep's Janice Dixie) John Lee, Dora, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Cray's Annie Oakley (1660907, EP/F, by Moore's Raisin Kane-Sinbad's Classy Jill) Cray String, Austin, AR

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 1 - A/F  
December 30, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Edward Stackens\Daniel Eck

First Place: 2xCH Beam Me Up Scotty (SR77112605, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
Second Place: 0xCH Tash's Southern Sue (1675406, EP/F, by Zeke's Dynamic Buck-Tash's Southern Dot) Chuck Tash, Jr., Florence, AL  
Third Place: 2xCH Prince's Ginger Grace (1642585, EP/F, by Smith's Fiddler Giggs-Cole's White Lace) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 1 - A/F  
December 30, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Edward Stackens\Daniel Eck

First Place: 0xCH Cray's Annie Oakley (1660907, EP/F, by Moore's Raisin Kane-Sinbad's Classy Jill) Cray String, Austin, AR  
Second Place: 0xCH Maggie's Little Bella (1673217, LS/F, by Preston's High Cotton Raider-Streek's Little Maggie) Tim Powell, Gracey, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Margaret's Little Texas (SR87487603, GSH/M, by T Just Lucky Three Spot-Middlecreeks Ground Effect) Margaret Marks, Tusculmbia, AL

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 1 - B/F  
December 30, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Jimmy Meredith\Timothy String

First Place: 0xCH Prince's Shadow Oak Chance (1658343, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Tricky Dick Pat Too) Chad Prince, Paragould, AR  
Second Place: 1xCH Southern Point Wingman (SR88094409, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Jenny Gin Gin) Daniel Eck, Florence, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Premier's Need It Now (1663543, EP/M, by Great River Ice-Premier's Toxic) Gary Laffavor, Hartselle, AL

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 1 - B/F  
December 30, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Jimmy Meredith\Timothy String

First Place: 0xCH Premier's Need It Now (1663543, EP/M, by Great River Ice-Premier's Toxic) Gary Laffavor, Hartselle, AL

Second Place: 0xCH Cray's Annie Oakley (1660907, EP/F, by Moore's Raisin Kane-Sinbad's Classy Jill) Cray String, Austin, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Tash's Tricky John (1675425, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Tricky Dick Pat Too) Chuck Tash, Jr., Florence, AL

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 2 - A/F  
December 31, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Jimmy Meredith\Timothy String

First Place: 0xCH Tash's Tricky Celebrity (1668362, ES/M, by Tricky Dick Sky Hawk-Tricky Dick Jill Too) Chuck Tash, Jr., Florence, AL  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Cray's Mr. Ed (1661904, EP/M, by Bo'darc Eli-Son Sac Cindy) Cray String, Austin, AR

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 2 - A/F  
December 31, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Jimmy Meredith\Timothy String

First Place: 0xCH Premier's Need It Now (1663543, EP/M, by Great River Ice-Premier's Toxic) Gary Laffavor, Hartselle, AL  
Second Place: 0xCH Margaret's Little Texas (SR87487603, GSH/M, by T Just Lucky Three Spot-Middlecreeks Ground Effect) Margaret Marks, Tusculmbia, AL  
Third Place: 0xCH Sir Ferdinand Jakob Von Mueller (SR85431703, GSH/M, by Colton Hunter-Kona Viii) Al Dampier, Rossville, TN

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 2 - B/F  
December 31, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Edward Stackens\Jeff Hubbard

First Place: 0xCH Sinking Fork Thunderstorm (1646103, LS/M, by Buck Of Powell-Sinking Fork Betty Lou) Crystal Powell, Gracey, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Crosswind Trail Blazin Greta (SR80117205, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Larry Mize, Pulaski, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Cray's Annie Oakley (1660907, EP/F, by Moore's Raisin Kane-Sinbad's Classy Jill) Cray String, Austin, AR

NEW YEARS TRIAL DAY 2 - B/F  
December 31, 2017 - WESTPOINT, TN  
Judges: Edward Stackens\Jeff Hubbard

First Place: 0xCH Sinking Fork Thunderstorm (1646103, LS/M, by Buck Of Powell-Sinking Fork Betty Lou) Crystal Powell, Gracey, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Cray's Annie Oakley (1660907, EP/F, by Moore's Raisin Kane-Sinbad's Classy Jill) Cray String, Austin, AR  
Third Place: 0xCH Maggie's Little Bella (1673217, LS/F, by Preston's High Cotton Raider-Streek's Little Maggie) Tim Powell, Gracey, KY

## REGION: MW

### ROCK CREEK A/F

October 14, 2017 - WAVERLY, NE

Judges: Mark Schwake\Paul Fry

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 7xCH Moonshine's Slate Creek Joe (R251678, EP/M, by Moonshines Bayou Ponce-Big Country Snap) Michael Rost, Malcolm, NE  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

### ROCK CREEK B/F

October 14, 2017 - WAVERLY, NE

Judges: Robert Incontro\Todd Hendrix

First Place: 1xCH Beach's Redfeather (1630958, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Beach's Bad Girl) Cindy Eberspacher, Lincoln, NE  
Second Place: 2xCH Gandhi's Budlight Purty (1654355, EP/F, by Nofatma Gandhi-Gambling Elhew Jill) Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA  
Third Place: 4xCH Blackacre Rail Hawk (R263445, EP/M, by Guard Rail Spirit-Blackhawk's Hanna Lou) Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA

### ROCK CREEK A/F

October 15, 2017 - WAVERLY, NE

Judges: Bill Sumpter\David Lathrop, Jr.

First Place: 2xCH Gandhi's Budlight Purty (1654355, EP/F, by Nofatma Gandhi-Gambling Elhew Jill) Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA  
Second Place: 3xCH Acdc Catherine (R250946, GSH/F, by Vinn's Fancy Rusty-Molly Jo Kennedy) Aaron Hunt, Lincoln, NE  
Third Place: 1xCH Prenosil's Bo Demon (1658955, ES/M, by Phipp's Linking The Past-Phipps' Bird Desire) Terry Prenosil, Indianola, IA

### ROCK CREEK B/F

October 15, 2017 - WAVERLY, NE

Judges: Mark Schwake\Paul Fry

First Place: 1xCH Prenosil's Bo Demon (1658955, ES/M, by Phipp's Linking The Past-Phipps' Bird Desire) Terry Prenosil, Indianola, IA  
Second Place: 0xCH Tall Tales Black Magic (1642069, EP/M, by Blaze's Black Magic-Black Magic Lizzie) Tom Tambke, Lincoln, NE  
Third Place: 1xCH Beach's Redfeather (1630958, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Beach's Bad Girl) Cindy Eberspacher, Lincoln, NE

### IGDA A/F

October 21, 2017 - OSCEOLA, IA

Judges: Mark Schwake\Randy Tangeman

First Place: 5xCH Phipps' Bird Desire (R242058, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Phipps Bird Demon) Rodney Phipps, Osceola, IA  
Second Place: 0xCH Wisconsin Badger Wrestling (1654763, ES/F, by Phipp's Linking The Past-Phipps' Bird Desire) Jim Haines, Pepin, WI  
Third Place: 0xCH Call Me Mr. Gibbs (1666529, EP/M, by Fifth Gear Harley-Gambling Elhew Jill) Frank Downs, M.d., Boone, IA

### IGDA B/F

October 21, 2017 - OSCEOLA, IA

Judges: Bill Sumpter\Robert Smith

First Place: 2xCH Resa's Frankie (1665053, ES/F, by Glover's Chopper-I'm Maddie Too) John Resa, Shelbyville, MO  
Second Place: 1xCH Tointon's Pistol Annie (1660402, ES/F, by Resa's Nic-Rnr's Maggie) Shane Tointon, Oronoco, MN  
Third Place: 5xCH Phipps' Bird Desire (R242058, ES/F, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Phipps Bird Demon) Rodney Phipps, Osceola, IA

### IGDA A/F

October 22, 2017 - OSCEOLA, IA

Judges: Mark Schwake\John Horton

First Place: 2xCH Resa's Frankie (1665053, ES/F, by Glover's Chopper-I'm Maddie Too) John Resa, Shelbyville, MO  
Second Place: 2xCH Sprick's Dani Girl (1657392, ES/F, by Skipper's Bandit-Horton's Ridge Judy) Lori Sprick, Warrenton, MO  
Third Place: 1xCH Fort's Bird Angel (1656054, ES/F, by Phipp's Linking The Past-Phipps' Bird Desire) Bill Sumpter, Prole, IA

### IGDA B/F

October 22, 2017 - OSCEOLA, IA

Judges: Kahl Sesker\Tim Buckner

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 1xCH Fort's Bird Angel (1656054, ES/F, by Phipp's Linking The Past-Phipps' Bird Desire) Bill Sumpter, Prole, IA  
Third Place: 2xCH Phipp's Linking The Past (R242057, ES/M, by Brannigan's Last Straw-Tall Oaks Cotton) Rodney Phipps, Osceola, IA

## REGION: NCN

### CORNING OPEN A/F

November 11, 2017 - CORNING, CA

Judges: Cindy Lyon\Willie Stevens, Jr.

First Place: 3xCH Diehard Icon (1616040, EP/M, by Duke Castle Peak-Nevada Mountain Gypsy) Haley Fletcher, Susanville, CA  
Second Place: 3xCH Histep Crosswind Kennedy's Curly To (SR54377002, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) John Hervey, Manteca, CA  
Third Place: 0xCH Skedaddle Warpaint (1662079, ES/M, by Northwoods Nirvana-Berg Brothers Frankie) Deric Fletcher, Susanville, CA

### CORNING OPEN B/F

November 11, 2017 - CORNING, CA

Judges: Cindy Hervey\Samantha Hight

First Place: 1xCH Mason Creek Garth (SR59700109, GWH/M, by Mason Creek High Voltage-Mokka Brie) Thomas Barrett, Santa Rosa, CA  
Second Place: 3xCH Wildwings Benelli (SR697266, GWH/F, by Trigger Thundering Wildwings-Moore's Tazer Razor Jaker) Joe Langlois, Pennngrove, CA

Third Place: 1xCH Barnone Blackjack (15966345, ES/M, by Grouse Ridge Bruiser-Grouse Ridge Paris) Thomas Barrett, Santa Rosa, CA

### CORNING OPEN A/F

November 12, 2017 - CORNING, CA

Judges: Willie Stevens, Jr.\Jim Rienstra

First Place: 4xCH Histep Crosswind Gunner (R234248, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) Linda Ikuta, San Jose, CA  
Second Place: 0xCH Crosswind's Whiskey Wild (SR84963807, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Miller Time-Crosswind Kryptonite) Sara Thorne, Reno, NV  
Third Place: 3xCH Histep Crosswind Kennedy's Curly To (SR54377002, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) John Hervey, Manteca, CA

### QUAIL POINT DECEMBER A/F

December 2, 2017 - DUNNIGAN, CA

Judges: Joe Langlois\Jim Rienstra

First Place: 1xCH Montana Freebie (1648656, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Quail Hollow's Nell) Sherry Rowe, Grass Valley, CA  
Second Place: 3xCH Diehard Icon (1616040, EP/M, by Duke Castle Peak-Nevada Mountain Gypsy) Haley Fletcher, Susanville, CA  
Third Place: 5xCH Lyon's Intrepid Trooper (SR56341602, GWH/M, by Fc Wilson's Famous Amos Sh-Zippin Calahoo) R. Bruce Lyon, Fairfield, CA

### QUAIL POINT DECEMBER B/F

December 2, 2017 - DUNNIGAN, CA

Judges: Samantha Hight\Cindy Lyon

First Place: 3xCH Wildwings Benelli (SR697266, GWH/F, by Trigger Thundering Wildwings-Moore's Tazer Razor Jaker) Joe Langlois, Pennngrove, CA  
Second Place: 5xCH Lyon's Intrepid Trooper (SR56341602, GWH/M, by Fc Wilson's Famous Amos Sh-Zippin Calahoo) R. Bruce Lyon, Fairfield, CA  
Third Place: 0xCH Just Jones (R251057, EP/M, by Jessie's Just Jack-Izzy's Lucky) R. Bruce Lyon, Fairfield, CA

### QUAIL POINT DECEMBER A/F

December 3, 2017 - DUNNIGAN, CA

Judges: Jim Rienstra\R. Bruce Lyon

First Place: 0xCH Skipper's Smokin Weed (1663705, ES/F, by Skipper's Got You-Barr's Smokin Sassy) Frank Rowe, Grass Valley, CA  
Second Place: 2xCH Crosswind Truckin Nevada (SR84781302, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Richard Hight, Reno, NV  
Third Place: 2xCH Histep Crosswind Megan's Hoosier Gi (SR54377001, GSH/F, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) John Hervey, Manteca, CA



## REGION: NI

### ROOSTER HEAVEN A/F

October 7, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Jim Marks\Ricky Hubbard

First Place: 2xCH Southern Style Spot (1647952, EP/M, by Southern Junior Gigolo-Tash's Salley) Ricky Hubbard, Melrose Park, IL

Second Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Third Place: 1xCH Rossman's Fancy Hi-jinx (R234504, GSH/F, by Tall Oak's Bull-Sundance Jen Sfr) Vickie Rossman, Milwaukee, WI

### ROOSTER HEAVEN B/F

October 7, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Nina Harmon\Harold Wright

First Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Bob's Misty Blue (1660174, EP/F, by Erin's Redrum-Erin's Super Star) Robert Webber, Griffith, IN

Third Place: 0xCH K-tia's Prairie Storm (SR97622108, VIZ/F, by Dc Afc Drycreek's Tommy By Tommy-Fc Afc Willowynd's Rebel-ette Mh) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

### ROOSTER HEAVEN A/F

October 8, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Steve Rossman\John Holder

First Place: 2xCH Southern Style Spot (1647952, EP/M, by Southern Junior Gigolo-Tash's Salley) Ricky Hubbard, Melrose Park, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Andy's Rockin Gus (SR79466007, GSH/M, by Kotke's Gunner-Carly Ann) Andrew Kurth, Chilton, WI

Third Place: 0xCH Dreiffe's Natasha (SR51280308, GSH/F, by Caden's Ruger Weltmeister-Foxview's Sasha) Arthur Femling, Pulaski, WI

### ROOSTER HEAVEN B/F

October 8, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Dennis Sibley\Frank Susi

First Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Second Place: 1xCH Gordon's Ramblin Rex (1625568, EP/M, by Black Magic Blaze-Morris Elhew D) Tom Gordon, Center Point, IA

Third Place: 1xCH Hubbard's Handsome Hunter (SR83093705, GSH/M, by Weelands Crazy Cooter-Turtle Creek Izzabella) Rick Hubbard, Waukesha, WI

OCT 21,22 - 10/21/17 A/F

October 21, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Joe Delaney\Kay Quaintance

First Place: 1xCH Vande Hei's Kick'n Up Dust

(R251544, BR/F, by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Amy Brien, Depere, WI

Second Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Third Place: 2xCH Twin River Tessa (1662320, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) Philip Chandler, Paxton, IL

OCT 21,22 - 10/21/17 B/F

October 21, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Harold Wright\Robert Webber

First Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Second Place: 1xCH Clark's Bird Buster (SR76426107, BR/M, by Ginger's Ty Can Fly-Clark's High Caliber Bullet) Clark Williams, Van Dyne, WI

Third Place: 0xCH Gambles Circle-n-silk (SR82842709, GSH/F, by Dc Gamble's Benney The Jet Mh-Fc Gamble's Jump'n Jolene Sh) Roger Hojnacki, West Bend, WI

OCT 21,22 - 10/22/17 A/F

October 22, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: James Kroeschel\James Kisner

First Place: 1xCH Hubbard's Handsome Hunter (SR83093705, GSH/M, by Weelands Crazy Cooter-Turtle Creek Izzabella) Rick Hubbard, Waukesha, WI

Second Place: 10xCH Double R Grace (R251910, EP/F, by Jake Keota's Sport-Shady Meadow Little Jo Penny) Brandon Ralston, Bunker Hill, IL

Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

OCT 21,22 - 10/22/17 B/F

October 22, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Ricky Hubbard\Kay Quaintance

First Place: 7xCH Vande Hei's Rimarda Jack (R251543, BR/M, by J.w.'s Bet'n On A Chance-Vande Hei's Put'n On The Ritz) Amy Brien, Depere, WI

Second Place: 2xCH Rawdin's Righteous Reign (1657103, EP/M, by Peaches River Dan-Far From An Angel) John Rawdin, Foosland, IL

Third Place: 2xCH Spice Of Life Iv (SR31691201, BR/F, by Jaco Dela Princessa-Belle De La Cour) Clark Williams, Van Dyne, WI

NOV 11/12 - A/F

November 11, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Ricky Hubbard\Joe Delaney

First Place: 1xCH Hubbard's Handsome Hunter (SR83093705, GSH/M, by Weelands Crazy Cooter-Turtle Creek Izzabella) Rick Hubbard, Waukesha, WI

Second Place: 2xCH Southern Style Spot (1647952, EP/M, by Southern Junior Gigolo-Tash's Salley) Ricky Hubbard, Melrose Park, IL

Third Place: 1xCH Maci's Magic Vegas (1629040, EP/F, by Pat's Coupe Deville-Jojo's Magic Maci) Romeo Ramushi, Niles, IL

NOV 11/12 - B/F

November 11, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Emily Coke\Brian Boals

First Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Second Place: 2xCH 5c's Olivia's Rowdy K-os (R251919, GSH/M, by Emmas Crosswind Kickin Axe-Eli's Truckin Lady) Emma Coke, Coatesville, IN

Third Place: 4xCH Kickapoo Sioux Too (1661737, ES/F, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Roger Parient Jr, Indianapolis, IN

NOV 12 - A/F

November 12, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Rick Hubbard\Emily Coke

First Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Classic Point Hooch (R248837, GSH/M, by Rb's Crosswind Ram Rod-Classic Point Gretchen) Matthew Chase Dunigan, Indianapolis, IN

Third Place: 0xCH 5c's Em's Ragin Princess (R254509, GSH/F, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Emma Coke, Coatesville, IN

NOV 12 - B/F

November 12, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: James Kroeschel\James Kisner

First Place: 1xCH Norman's Stormin Liberty (1655859, ES/F, by Norman's Tekoa Storm-Master Mohawk Kate) Jim Norman, Tuscola, IL

Second Place: 0xCH 5c's Eli's Trigger Finger (R254507, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-5c's Eli's Truckin Lady) Emma Coke, Coatesville, IN

Third Place: 1xCH Buddy M (1629846, ES/M, by Lilleyhill's Secret Stash-Call Me Kate) Neil Resuli, Chicago, IL

DEC 9-10 - A/F

December 9, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Harold Wright\Joe Delaney

First Place: 6xCH Rebel Rouser Smokin Sparks (SR64995401, VIZ/F, by Rebel Rouser Wimp Et-Rebel Rouser Smokin Bandeta) Rodger Robak, Orland Park, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Boone County Scotch (SR93152510, BR/M, by M&w's Miller Time De Lacour-Bmw De La Cour Ginger) Greg Durbin, Sheridan, IN

Third Place: 2xCH 5c's Olivia's Rowdy K-os (R251919, GSH/M, by Emmas Crosswind Kickin Axe-Eli's Truckin Lady) Emma Coke, Coatesville, IN

DEC 9-10 - B/F

December 9, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Jim Marks\Andrew Kurth

First Place: 1xCH Chattahoochee Foxy (1656900, EP/F, by White Power Hotshot-Sinbad's Peach)

Angelo Pizzo, Moro, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Mike's Magical Arthur

(1674764, EP/M, by Snake's King Cobra-K R's Big Hope) Michael Roach, Manteno, IL

Third Place: 2xCH Twin River Tessa (1662320, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) Philip Chandler, Paxton, IL

DEC 9 - 10 - B/F

December 10, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Ricky Hubbard\Ronald Van Allen

First Place: 2xCH Twin River Tessa (1662320, EP/F, by Peaches River Dan-Double R Streak) Philip Chandler, Paxton, IL

Second Place: 0xCH Boone County Rum

(SR97466305, BR/F, by Little Bobby Mac-Mccandless Maggie May) Jeff Moore, Whitestown, IN

Third Place: 1xCH Chattahoochee Foxy (1656900, EP/F, by White Power Hotshot-Sinbad's Peach) Angelo Pizzo, Moro, IL

DEC 9-10 - A/F

December 10, 2017 - FORREST, IL

Judges: Jim Marks\James Kroeschel

First Place: 0xCH Ludy's Northwoods Jack Pot

(1665469, ES/M, by Shadow Oak Bo-Northwoods Chardonnay) Chuck Ludolph, Slayton, MN

Second Place: 1xCH Buddy M (1629846, ES/M, by Lilleyhill's Secret Stash-Call Me Kate) Neil Resuli, Chicago, IL

Third Place: 2xCH 5c's Olivia's Rowdy K-os (R251919, GSH/M, by Emmas Crosswind Kicken Axe-Eli's Truckin Lady) Emma Coke, Coatesville, IN

## REGION: OH

MAHONEY FARMS A/F

October 7, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH

Judges: Crystal Parrish\John Gillespie

First Place: 14xCH Last Dance Lily (R242062, GSH/F, by Harrisons Sun Blue Tungsten-Suiters Lady Bella) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH

Second Place: 3xCH Timber Hill's Racer

(SR84504503, GSH/M, by Shooting Starr's Gen. Milo Mh-Thunderhead's Mighty Reward) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH

Third Place: 1xCH Ramblin Blue Patch (R251055, GSH/F, by Moon Razor-Hi Points Dirty White Girl) Rodney Howard, Akron, OH

MAHONEY FARMS AMATEUR A/F

October 7, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH

Judges: Crystal Parrish\Donivan Stir

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Second Place: 0xCH Rowdy Rockstar (SR77002103,

GSH/M, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH

Third Place: 0xCH Mahoney Magic John (1667633, EP/M, by Mahoney's Magic Jack-Singleshot Cinnamon) Jim Mahoney, West Jefferson, OH

MAHONEY FARMS - AMATEUR A/F

October 8, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH

Judges: Crystal Parrish\Donivan Stir

First Place: 0xCH Mahoney Magic John (1667633, EP/M, by Mahoney's Magic Jack-Singleshot Cinnamon) Jim Mahoney, West Jefferson, OH

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

MAHONEY FARMS A/F

October 8, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH

Judges: Crystal Parrish\John Gillespie

First Place: 1xCH Ruck's Brockway Twist

(SR91824003, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Meghan Rotundo, Orient, OH

Second Place: 5xCH Skipper's Dogwood Toby (R251563, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Cumberland Lady) Randy Cunningham, Culloden, WV

Third Place: 3xCH Ramblin Zeke The Streak (R251290, GSH/M, by Premier's Kid Brock N Brody-Crosswinds Mya) Rodney Howard, Akron, OH

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB A/F

November 4, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: Robert Ault\Jack Nutter

First Place: 1xCH Ruck's Brockway Twist

(SR91824003, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Last Dance Lily) Meghan Rotundo, Orient, OH

Second Place: 0xCH Quail Ridge's Born To Boogie (SR95426307, BR/M, by Peter Gunn-Never Looking Back) Brady Reynolds, Morehead, KY

Third Place: 0xCH Snake Island Apple Pie (1656405, ES/F, by Sage Wind Sam-Bright Points Minnie) Brittany Rudd, Franklin, OH

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB AMATEUR A/F

November 4, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: Robert Ault\Jack Nutter

First Place: 0xCH Lint's Field Marshal Rommel

(SR69164703, GSH/M, by Matt Mac's Rambo-Abbelane's Midnight Phoebe) Larry Lint, Akron, OH

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB AMATEUR B/F

November 4, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: John Bacik\Joseph Pitts

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB B/F

November 4, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: John Bacik\Joseph Pitts

First Place: 3xCH Timber Hill's Racer (SR84504503, GSH/M, by Shooting Starr's Gen. Milo Mh-Thunderhead's Mighty Reward) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH

Second Place: 1xCH Bluegrass Bo (1664188, EP/M, by Bluegrass Starbuck-Bluegrass Ginger) Jayne Abney, Oxford, OH

Third Place: 1xCH Smart Little Skeeter (R254605, GSH/F, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH

On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB A/F

November 5, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: Joseph Pitts\Larry Rouch

First Place: 0xCH Nutter's Briar Patch (R247725,

ES/M, by Quail Trap Tom-Nutters Sweet Briar) Jack Nutter, Dennison, OH

Second Place: 3xCH Timber Hill's Racer

(SR84504503, GSH/M, by Shooting Starr's Gen. Milo Mh-Thunderhead's Mighty Reward) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH

Third Place: 0xCH Woody's Mountain Bean (1650750, ES/M, by Jake's Woody Mountain-Jake's Mountain Tasha) Donivan Stir, Ashville, OH

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB AMATEUR A/F

November 5, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: Joseph Pitts\Larry Rouch

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Second Place: 0xCH Mahoney Magic John (1667633, EP/M, by Mahoney's Magic Jack-Singleshot Cinnamon) Jim Mahoney, West Jefferson, OH

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB AMATEUR B/F

November 5, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: Nathan Yoder\Robert Ault

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)

No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB B/F

November 5, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH

Judges: Nathan Yoder\Robert Ault

First Place: 0xCH Nutter's Marvelous Maci

(1658993, ES/F, by Quail Trap Tom-Nutters Sweet Briar) Jack Nutter, Dennison, OH

Second Place: 14xCH Last Dance Lily (R242062, GSH/F, by Harrisons Sun Blue Tungsten-Suiters Lady Bella) Tom Rotundo, Orient, OH

Third Place: 0xCH Nutter's Briar Patch (R247725, ES/M, by Quail Trap Tom-Nutters Sweet Briar) Jack Nutter, Dennison, OH



**MAHONEYS TURKEY CLASSIC A/F**  
November 11, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH  
Judges: Crystal Parrish\Michael Elliott

First Place: 1xCH Bluegrass Bo (1664188, EP/M, by Bluegrass Starbuck-Bluegrass Ginger) Jayne Abney, Oxford, OH  
Second Place: 2xCH Cinderella Moon (R243318, GSH/F, by Moon Razor-High Points Dirty White Girl) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH  
Third Place: 0xCH Trace Fork Luke (1664377, ES/M, by Skipper's Dogwood Toby-Legacys Goin Nukin Futs) Randy Cunningham, Culloden, WV

**MAHONEY'S TURKEY CLASSIC AMATEUR A/F**  
November 11, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH  
Judges: Crystal Parrish\Michael Elliott

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**MAHONEYS TURKEY CLASSIC A/F**  
November 12, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH  
Judges: Crystal Parrish\Michael Elliott

First Place: 0xCH Shadow's Mountain Fergie (1659747, ES/F, by Shadow Oak Bo-Skyview High N Tight) Donovan Stir, Ashville, OH  
Second Place: 3xCH Crosswinds Semi Auto Hank (R232691, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Auto Roy-Crosswinds Schatzie Roy) Mackenzie Carlson, Canton, MI  
Third Place: 1xCH Smart Little Skeeter (R254605, GSH/F, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH

**MAHONEYS TURKEY CLASSIC AMATEUR B/F**  
November 12, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH  
Judges: Crystal Parrish\Michael Elliott

First Place: 0xCH Rowdy Rockstar (SR77002103, GSH/M, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**MAHONEY'S MAGIC CHRISTMAS A/F**  
December 9, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH  
Judges: Tytuss Rudd\Michael Elliott

First Place: 4xCH Motz's Samson (R248357, ES/M, by Pennstar-Motz's Rare Gem) Dick Motz, Akron, OH  
Second Place: 1xCH Smart Little Skeeter (R254605, GSH/F, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH  
Third Place: 0xCH Crosswinds Rawhide Kaiser (SR82362003, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Pat Carlson, Canton, MI

**MAHONEY'S MAGIC CHRISTMAS B/F**  
December 10, 2017 - MARYSVILLE, OH  
Judges: Michael Elliott\Tom Rotundo

First Place: 5xCH Skipper's Dogwood Toby (R251563, ES/M, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Cumberland Lady) Randy Cunningham, Culloden, WV  
Second Place: 2xCH Happy Tobe Back Jack (1650526, EP/M, by Perkins Happy Tobe Here-Run-n-gun Bulls Eye) David Abney, Oxford, OH  
Third Place: 1xCH Smart Little Skeeter (R254605, GSH/F, by Buckeye Point Ike-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH

**SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB A/F**  
December 30, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH  
Judges: Joseph Pitts\Crystal Parrish

First Place: 3xCH Crosswinds Semi Auto Hank (R232691, GSH/M, by Crosswinds Auto Roy-Crosswinds Schatzie Roy) Mackenzie Carlson, Canton, MI  
Second Place: 1xCH Lansdell's Northwin Denver (1644889, ES/M, by Clary's Tekoa Sky Hawk-Second Hunt Miss Daisy) Sandra Lansdell, Lenox, MI  
Third Place: 0xCH Crosswinds Rawhide Kaiser (SR82362003, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-M'credible Pick Of Destiny) Pat Carlson, Canton, MI

**SILVER DOLLAR SPORTSMAN CLUB B/F**  
December 30, 2017 - WOOSTER, OH  
Judges: Joseph Giacomoni\Robert Ault

First Place: 0xCH Dead Bird's Turbo Diesel (SR92731001, GSH/M, by Ruck's Brockway Mad Dash-Dead Birds "gypsy" On Top) John Gillespie, Huber Heights, OH  
Second Place: 0xCH Crosswinds Tecumseh Puller (R246816, GSH/M, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Crosswind Daisy) John Cullen, Pinckney, MI  
Third Place: 2xCH Cinderella Moon (R243318, GSH/F, by Moon Razor-High Points Dirty White Girl) Ron Simmons, Xenia, OH

## **REGION: OK**

**GARFIELD COUNTY A/F**  
October 21, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: Randy Jacobs\David Spurlock

First Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Max (1667103, EP/M, by Dennis Honky Tonk Bob-Caladen's Guard Rail Jill) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Second Place: 0xCH Boggy Creek Sagebrush Queen (1668540, EP/F, by Black Magic Buzz-Boggy Creek's Babe) David Lacy, Yukon, OK  
Third Place: 0xCH Joan's Tekoa Mask Bandit (1647771, ES/M, by Tekoa Mountain Paladin-Indy's Rose) Paul Klingaman, Morrison, OK

**GARFIELD COUNTY AMATEUR A/F**  
October 21, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: Randy Jacobs\David Spurlock

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Little Joe

(1668964, EP/M, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black Magic) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

**GARFIELD COUNTY AMATEUR B/F**  
October 21, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: Phil Taunton\Kenneth Dudley

First Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Little Joe (1668964, EP/M, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black Magic) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Vince The Whites Prince (SR86888601, GSH/M, by Wildrose Lucas Long'n Tall-Wildrose's Double Slick Bobbie) Lisa White, Canyon, TX

**GARFIELD COUNTY B/F**  
October 21, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: Phil Taunton\Kenneth Dudley

First Place: 4xCH Whizbang Black Pearl (1629070, EP/F, by Bo' Darc C W Pat-Whizbang Lil Speckles) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK  
Second Place: 0xCH Mantz's Busted Knuckles (1669464, EP/M, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black Magic) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK  
Third Place: 3xCH Rockin G's Warhead (R242324, GSH/M, by Kyle's Hightailing Luke-Om's Rockin Rusty Black Lace) John George, Newalla, OK

**GARFIELD COUNTY A/F**  
October 22, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: Phil Taunton\Randy Jacobs

First Place: 0xCH Whizbang Magic's Lizzy (1661449, EP/F, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black Magic) David Mcpeak, Shidler, OK  
Second Place: 0xCH Alfaro's One Eye Jack (1662640, EP/M, by Black Magic Buzz-Boggy Creek's Babe) Guadalupe Alfaro, Jr, Oklahoma City, OK  
Third Place: 2xCH Rockin G's Mary Ann (SR78958903, GSH/F, by Gk's Nuke It-Ridge Run's Dixieland Princess) John George, Newalla, OK

**GARFIELD COUNTY AMATEUR A/F**  
October 22, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: Phil Taunton\Randy Jacobs

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

GARFIELD COUNTY AMATEUR B/F  
October 22, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: David Spurlock\Phil Bonsal

First Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Little Joe (1668964, EP/M, by Wild Razor-Whizbang's Black Magic) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

GARFIELD COUNTY B/F  
October 22, 2017 - ENID, OK  
Judges: David Spurlock\Phil Bonsal

First Place: 0xCH Turkey Ridge Max (1667103, EP/M, by Dennis Honky Tonk Bob-Caladen's Guard Rail Jill) Jake Hall, Dewey, OK  
Second Place: 2xCH Whizbang Blazin Heidi (SR80501803, GSH/F, by Pence's Hook Line And Sinkers-Rawhides Blazin Lucy Lu) David Lacy, Yukon, OK  
Third Place: 4xCH Whizbang Black Pearl (1629070, EP/F, by Bo' Darc C W Pat-Whizbang Lil Speckles) Chad Mantz, Enid, OK

## REGION: SC

SO CAL DOUBLE A/F  
November 4, 2017 - LOCKWOOD VALLEY, CA  
Judges: Craig Smith\Ronald Knesal

First Place: 4xCH Histep Crosswind Gunner (R234248, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) Linda Ikuta, San Jose, CA  
Second Place: 0xCH Lcm's Kognac (R260228, PUD/F, by Winterhelle's Che-Lcm's Hope) Lisa Mcnamee, Huntington Beach, CA  
Third Place: 0xCH Lcm's Hope (R234182, PUD/F, by Lcm's Fire-Lcm's Gustel) Lisa Mcnamee, Huntington Beach, CA

SO CAL DOUBLE B/F  
November 4, 2017 - LOOKWOOD VALLEY, CA  
Judges: Tanya Wall-perez\Nina Harmon

First Place: 4xCH Histep Crosswind Gunner (R234248, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) Linda Ikuta, San Jose, CA  
Second Place: 1xCH Stotts Arrow's Lucy (1619716, ES/F, by Arrow's Chukar Dog-Windridge Shasta) Maurice Davis, Ontario, CA  
Third Place: 0xCH Patron's Tequila Sunrise (SR82686506, GSH/F, by Miracle Mio Vom Beaver Creeks-Sharp Shooters Prima Donna) Julie Mischke, Bakersfield, CA

SO CAL SINGLE A/F  
November 5, 2017 - LOCKWOOD VALLEY, CA  
Judges: Lanny Darr\Clyde Freeman

First Place: 4xCH Histep Crosswind Gunner (R234248, GSH/M, by Crosswind Truckin Chopper-

Histep Screamin Eagle Addie) Linda Ikuta, San Jose, CA  
Second Place: 1xCH Jagermeister's Teodosie Lugosi (SR63282410, GSH/M, by Jagermeister Rocky-Jagermeister Maggie Mae) Tanya Wall-perez, Agua Dulce, CA  
Third Place: 0xCH Lcm's Hope (R234182, PUD/F, by Lcm's Fire-Lcm's Gustel) Lisa Mcnamee, Huntington Beach, CA

## REGION: SCR

TOKEENA SHOOT TO RETRIEVE A/F  
October 14, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Bill Johnson\Gene Frye

First Place: 0xCH Rem's Back In Black (1667218, EP/M, by Four Rivers Triumph-Go Boy's Nell) Wanda Greenway, Gillsville, GA  
Second Place: 4xCH Tokeena Archie (R251674, EP/M, by Rock Acre Blackhawk-Tc's Elhew Ghost) Jeff Joyner, Anderson, SC  
Third Place: 2xCH Bullet's Spanky (R252007, BR/M, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Gary Ramsey, Marshall, NC

TOKEENA SHOOT TO RETRIEVE B/F  
October 14, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Anthony Sluder

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 2xCH Bullet's Spanky (R252007, BR/M, by Nolan's Last Bullet-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Gary Ramsey, Marshall, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Rem's Back In Black (1667218, EP/M, by Four Rivers Triumph-Go Boy's Nell) Wanda Greenway, Gillsville, GA

TOKEENA SHOOT TO RETRIEVE A/F  
October 15, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Bill Johnson\John Attaway

First Place: 2xCH Foothills Big Time Bart (1656227, EP/M, by Four Star's Bull-Tokeena's Elhew Tina) Paige Lee, Clemson, SC  
Second Place: 1xCH K Max Rocky Top (1653933, EP/M, by Fifth Gear Harley-Gambling Elhew Jill) John Keohane, Gatlinburg, TN  
Third Place: 0xCH Gunsmoke's A Chance For Perfection (SR88701402, BR/F, by Dd's The Georgia Peach-Gunsmoke's Pursuing Perfection) Gene Frye, Taylorsville, NC

TOKEENA SHOOT TO RETRIEVE B/F  
October 15, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Donald Roberts\Anthony Sluder

First Place: 1xCH K Max Rocky Top (1653933, EP/M, by Fifth Gear Harley-Gambling Elhew Jill) John Keohane, Gatlinburg, TN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

TOKEENA DOUBLE AMATEUR A/F  
November 11, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Gene Frye\Bill Johnson

First Place: 0xCH Kate's Little Bob White (SR84998006, GSH/M, by Lances Mr. Executive-Will And Wades Little Kate) Berkley White, Myrtle Beach, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH Duncan Creek Tekoa Skeeter (1658114, ES/M, by Tt's Aldo Rain-Whitewater's Little Annie) James Sims, Lenoir, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Duncan Creek Kates Dino (SR84998005, GSH/M, by Lances Mr Executive-Will And Wades Little Kate) James Sims, Lenoir, NC

TOKEENA DOUBLE AMATEUR B/F  
November 11, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Ken Sikes\Doug Neyer

First Place: 0xCH Hibriten's Gen. William Henry Fitzh (SR71888803, BR/M, by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Greg Vaughn, Lenoir, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Flatland's El Cazador (1658640, EP/M, by Flatland's Sir Brennan-Lindley's High Country Ride) Brennan Greene, Murrayville, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Duncan Creek Tekoa Skeeter (1658114, ES/M, by Tt's Aldo Rain-Whitewater's Little Annie) James Sims, Lenoir, NC

TOKEENA DOUBLE DOUBLE A/F  
November 11, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Gene Frye\Bill Johnson

First Place: 2xCH Windswepts Cisco Willy (SR70731007, BR/M, by Beeline Bullet's Proof-Windswept Ridge's Southern Bell) Gary Ramsey, Marshall, NC  
Second Place: 2xCH Olivia Red Feather (1646881, ES/F, by Angie's Dogwood Skipper-Quail Hollow's Nell) Charles Hiland, Canton, GA  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

TOKEENA DOUBLE DOUBLE B/F  
November 11, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Ken Sikes\Doug Neyer

First Place: 2xCH Dd's The Georgia Peach (R266749, BR/M, by Bo's Beeline Renegade-Chief's Its Greek To Me) Dan Miles, Cumming, GA  
Second Place: 0xCH Smokin Ridge Doc (SR75076905, BR/M, by Windswept Ridge's Gun-smoke-Courtright's Solution) Ted Cook, London, KY  
Third Place: 0xCH Hibriten's Gen. William Henry Fitzh (SR71888803, BR/M, by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation-Vanpo's Ky Queen) Greg Vaughn, Lenoir, NC



TOKEENA DOUBLE AMATEUR A/F  
November 12, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Bill Johnson\Bill Greene

First Place: 0xCH Duncan Creek Tekoa Skeeter (1658114, ES/M, by Tt's Aldo Rain-Whitewater's Little Annie) James Sims, Lenoir, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Duncan Creek Kates Dino (SR84998005, GSH/M, by Lances Mr Executive-Will And Wades Little Kate) James Sims, Lenoir, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Gunsmoke's A Chance For Perfection (SR88701402, BR/F, by Dd's The Georgia Peach-Gunsmoke's Pursuing Perfection) Gene Frye, Taylorsville, NC

TOKEENA DOUBLE AMATUER B/F  
November 12, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: John Attaway\Doug Neyer

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Kate's Little Bob White (SR84998006, GSH/M, by Lances Mr. Executive-Will And Wades Little Kate) Berkley White, Myrtle Beach, SC

TOKEENA DOUBLE DOUBLE A/F  
November 12, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: Bill Johnson\Bill Greene

First Place: 1xCH Foothill's President Bho (R234294, EP/M, by Texoma Bamma-Texoma Poly Done) Paige Lee, Clemson, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH Hackberry's Elhew Ayzlee (1659655, EP/F, by Flash Pan-Numark Souix Z) William Pickard, Blairsville, GA  
Third Place: 1xCH Hibritens Elenor Agnes Lee (SR49842704, BR/F, by Split Creek's Medicine Man-Reyna's Caracara) Greg Vaughn, Lenoir, NC

TOKEENA DOUBLE DOUBLE B/F  
November 12, 2017 - SENECA, SC  
Judges: John Attaway\Doug Neyer

First Place: 1xCH T T's Southern Doc (1667102, EP/M, by Tt's Southern Sport-Run'n'gun Ellie Joe) Terry Taylor, Toccoa, GA  
Second Place: 4xCH Gamble's Mossy Creek Mr. Squince (R251933, GSH/M, by Gambles Odyssey Fritz-Razorhaven's Sundance Maggie) Steve Crumley, Lula, GA  
Third Place: 0xCH Dd's Iron Man (SR88701401, BR/M, by Dd's The Georgia Peach-Gunsmoke's Pursuing Perfection) Dan Miles, Cumming, GA

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING BREEDS CLUB A/F  
December 2, 2017 - CHESTER, SC  
Judges: Edward PurdieJordan Purdie

First Place: 1xCH Foothill's President Bho (R234294, EP/M, by Texoma Bamma-Texoma Poly Done) Paige Lee, Clemson, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH Rem's Back In Black (1667218, EP/M, by Four Rivers Triumph-Go Boy's Nell) Wanda Greenway, Gillsville, GA  
Third Place: 2xCH Windswepts Cisco Willy

(SR70731007, BR/M, by Beeline Bullet's Proof-Windswept Ridge's Southern Bell) Gary Ramsey, Marshall, NC

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING BREEDS CLUB B/F  
December 2, 2017 - CHESTER, SC  
Judges: Gene Frye\Bill Johnson

First Place: 0xCH Jka Hooper (1654946, ES/M, by Jka Tick-Jka Mandy) John Attaway, Royston, GA  
Second Place: 2xCH Foothills Big Time Bart (1656227, EP/M, by Four Star's Bull-Tokeena's Elhew Tina) Paige Lee, Clemson, SC  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING AMATEUR B/F  
December 2, 2017 - CHESTER, SC  
Judges: Gene Frye\Bill Johnson

First Place: 0xCH Jka Hooper (1654946, ES/M, by Jka Tick-Jka Mandy) John Attaway, Royston, GA  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -)  
No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH K's Dialing Damascus (1675475, EP/M, by Pinehill Damascus Cash-Santee River Dialed In) Jj Keohane, Cosby, TN

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING BREEDS AMATEUR A/F  
December 2, 2017 - CHESTER, SC  
Judges: Edward PurdieJordan Purdie

First Place: 0xCH Windchime's Joyken Baylee (SR58577701, GSH/F, by Fair Fields Windchime Ruger Jh-Windchime's Ruby Of The Field Jh) Joy Fleming, Chester, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH Windchime's Golden Touch Of Dixie (SR59067301, GSH/F, by Wck's Rustys On Point Again-Rawhide's Gracie Girl) Stacie Smith, Chester, SC  
Third Place: 0xCH Jka Hooper (1654946, ES/M, by Jka Tick-Jka Mandy) John Attaway, Royston, GA

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING AMATEUR A/F  
December 3, 2017 - CHESTER, SC  
Judges: Edward PurdieJordan Purdie

First Place: 0xCH Windchime's Golden Touch Of Dixie (SR59067301, GSH/F, by Wck's Rustys On Point Again-Rawhide's Gracie Girl) Stacie Smith, Chester, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH Duncan Creek Kates Dino (SR84998005, GSH/M, by Lances Mr Executive-Will And Wades Little Kate) James Sims, Lenoir, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Windchimes Rock Solid (SR71250201, GSH/M, by Lb's Ohi Hun Boggy Groom-Windchime's Joyken Baylee) Stacie Smith, Chester, SC

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING AMATEUR B/F  
December 3, 2017 - CHESTER, SC  
Judges: Bill Johnson\Shawn Greenway

First Place: 0xCH Dhg Karma's Loaded Gun (SR78828606, GSH/F, by Double Run Cole Bier-Mama Sasha's Southern Comfort) Laura Bardin, Wilson, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Windchime's Joyken Baylee (SR58577701, GSH/F, by Fair Fields Windchime Ruger Jh-Windchime's Ruby Of The Field Jh) Joy Fleming, Chester, SC  
Third Place: 0xCH Windchime's Golden Touch Of Dixie (SR59067301, GSH/F, by Wck's Rustys On Point Again-Rawhide's Gracie Girl) Stacie Smith, Chester, SC

ARMENIA WINDS POINTING BREEDS CLUB B/F  
December 3, 2017 - SCHESTER, SC  
Judges: Bill Johnson\Shawn Greenway

First Place: 4xCH Kate's Big Shot (SR61297009, GSH/M, by Lances Mr. Executive-Will And Wades Little Kate) Berkley White, Myrtle Beach, SC  
Second Place: 0xCH Tipper Well (SR88094410, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Jenny Gin Gin) Jana Ewing, Raleigh, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Dhg Karma's Loaded Gun (SR78828606, GSH/F, by Double Run Cole Bier-Mama Sasha's Southern Comfort) Laura Bardin, Wilson, NC

## REGION: VA

BRSTRA  
September 30, 2017 - FOREST, VA - A FIELD  
Judges: Matthew BassJody Bass

First Place: 2xCH Fox Hollow Gin (R246078, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Fox Hollow Shooter) Randy Fairfield, Forest, VA  
Second Place: 0xCH Adkerson Farm's Hillbilly Shooter (SR71612002, BR/M, by Beeline's Renegade Shooter-Hillbilly's Free & Ez) John Adkerson, Danville, VA  
Third Place: 0xCH Cripple Creek Country Boy (SR82102001, GSH/M, by Straight Mountains Rockin Gauge-Hdk's Ziva) Alden Winslow, Edenton, NC

BRSTRA  
October 1, 2017 - FOREST, VA - A FIELD  
Judges: Dave JacksonJohn Adkerson

First Place: 0xCH Kickapoo Jack's South Bella (R263687, ES/F, by Kickapoo's Jackpot-Kickapoo's Little Sis) Randy Fairfield, Forest, VA  
Second Place: 0xCH Skydancer Lakota Moon (R247-367, ES/F, by Skydancer Dancing Bull-Skydancer Prodigy) John Bounds, Manassas, VA  
Third Place: 1xCH Captain Fred's Duke (R246082, BR/M, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bul-let) Leonard Giesekeer Iii, Stevensville, MD

CRIPPLE CREEK KENNELS A/F

October 7, 2017 - SPRING HOPE, NC  
Judges: Stephen Whittington\Nina Harmon

First Place: 1xCH Clyde The Clown (1608200, EP/M, by Sawyers Little Cos-Perdie's Meg) Tim Parker, Rocky Mount, NC  
Second Place: 0xCH Cripple Creeks Mighty Casey (SR85948208, GSH/M, by Bouregarde Of Spin Top Mason-Kaitlyn's Stormy Peaches) Jody Bass, Spring Hope, NC  
Third Place: 0xCH Miley Anne's Cripple Quail (SR64150901, GSH/F, by Cripple Creek's Cooper-Quail Roost's Dakota Anne) Jody Bass, Spring Hope, NC

CRIPPLE CREEK KENNELS A/F  
October 8, 2017 - SPRING HOPE, NC  
Judges: Randy Fairfield\Bernie Davis

First Place: 1xCH Roberts General Lee (SR5015601, BR/F, by Beeline Bullet's Proof-Kaka True Dixie) Bob Vaughan, Raleigh, NC  
Second Place: 5xCH Cripple Creek's No Fear (SR57704003, GSH/M, by Wrights Porters Point Amells Pride-Cripple Creek's Lilly) Matthew Bass, Spring Hope, NC  
Third Place: 1xCH Captain Fred's Duke (R246082, BR/M, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Leonard Gieseke Iii, Stevensville, MD

CRIPPLE CREEK KENNELS - A/F  
November 4, 2017 - SPRING HOPE, NC  
Judges: Leonard Gieseke Iii\Ken Sikes

First Place: 5xCH Cripple Creek's No Fear (SR57704003, GSH/M, by Wrights Porters Point Amells Pride-Cripple Creek's Lilly) Matthew Bass, Spring Hope, NC  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Pigeon River Jenny (1644501, EP/F, by Pigeon River Bull-Beckley's Black Sunshine) Bill Berkley, Goode, VA

CRIPPLE CREEK KENNELS - B/F  
November 4, 2017 - SPRING HOPE, NC  
Judges: W. Keith Hudson\John Adkerson

First Place: 5xCH Cripple Creek's No Fear (SR57704003, GSH/M, by Wrights Porters Point Amells Pride-Cripple Creek's Lilly) Matthew Bass, Spring Hope, NC  
Second Place: 1xCH Long Mountain Moxie (1645499, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Fox Hollow Shooter) Bernie Davis, Lynchburg, VA  
Third Place: 0xCH Nebraska Slick Willie (SR93147204, GSH/M, by Simons Get-r-done Dually-Poyers Shelby Gt) Dennis Jones, Stafford, VA

CRIPPLE CREEK KENNELS A/F  
November 5, 2017 - SPRING HOPE, NC  
Judges: Randy Fairfield\Bernie Davis

First Place: 0xCH Miley Anne's Cripple Quail (SR64150901, GSH/F, by Cripple Creek's Cooper-Quail Roost's Dakota Anne) Jody Bass, Spring Hope, NC

Second Place: 1xCH Captain Fred's Duke (R246082, BR/M, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Leonard Gieseke Iii, Stevensville, MD  
Third Place: 0xCH Cripple Creek's Truckin Trina (SR76795401, GSH/F, by Crosswind Micro Chip-Crosswind Dee Hot Shot Von Mi) Tina Bass, Spring Hope, NC

CRIPPLE CREEK KENNELS B/F  
November 5, 2017 - SPRING HOPE, NC  
Judges: Dave Jackson\Nina Harmon

First Place: 2xCH Tomoka's Smokin Tc (1658965, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Greg Wood, Shelbyville, KY  
Second Place: 0xCH Captain Fred's At Last Zeke (R265875, GSH/M, by Ragin Cajun Zeus-Beckleys She Had It Coming) Leonard Gieseke Iii, Stevensville, MD  
Third Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN

BLUE RIDGE SHOOT TO RETRIEVE A/F  
December 2, 2017 - FOREST, VA  
Judges: Dave Jackson\W. Keith Hudson

First Place: 0xCH Tomoka's Smokin Cindy (1669424, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Bomb-Tomoka's Smokin Susie) Steve Atkinson, Cary, NC  
Second Place: 1xCH Captain Fred's Duke (R246082, BR/M, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Leonard Gieseke Iii, Stevensville, MD  
Third Place: 5xCH Cripple Creek's No Fear (SR57704003, GSH/M, by Wrights Porters Point Amells Pride-Cripple Creek's Lilly) Matthew Bass, Spring Hope, NC  
BLUE RIDGE SHOOT TO RETRIEVE B/F  
December 3, 2017 - FOREST, VA  
Judges: Nina Harmon\Sean Fleming

First Place: 2xCH Fox Hollow Gin (R246078, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Fox Hollow Shooter) Randy Fairfield, Forest, VA  
Second Place: 0xCH Cripple Creek Country Boy (SR82102001, GSH/M, by Straight Mountains Rockin Gauge-Hdk's Ziva) Alden Winslow, Edenton, NC  
Third Place: 1xCH Captain Fred's Duke (R246082, BR/M, by Lone Star's Ace-Maggie's Little Bit O' Bullet) Leonard Gieseke Iii, Stevensville, MD

## REGION: WTX

WINTERS TRIAL A/F  
October 14, 2017 - WINTERS, TX  
Judges: Greg Carnley\Wayne Denyou

First Place: 0xCH Llano's Adrenaline Rush (SR93132909, GSH/M, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Llano's Lelani) Orin Ozias, Austin, TX  
Second Place: 1xCH Barr's Mister Orb (1657340, ES/M, by Resa's Trouble Mace-Barr's Smokin Sassy) Wesley Barr, Abilene, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Barr's Maybe Smokin (1664390, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Jill) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX

WINTERS TRIAL B/F  
October 14, 2017 - WINTERS, TX  
Judges: Dick Wilber\Jimmy Selby

First Place: 2xCH Smokin Hot Fannie (1617457, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Lisa Burnett, Midland, TX  
Second Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Third Place: 0xCH Llano's Hot 2 Molly (SR94140203, GSH/F, by Nfc Fc Eshod's Uprising-Llano's Hot Attack) Kris Sparks, Early, TX

WINTERS TRIAL A/F  
October 15, 2017 - WINTERS, TX  
Judges: Phil Bonsal\Wayne Denyou

First Place: 2xCH Smokin Hot Fannie (1617457, ES/F, by Tomoka's Smokin J.r.-Barr's Smokin Mackenzie) Lisa Burnett, Midland, TX  
Second Place: 0xCH Windchester Mae (SR78049103, BR/M, by Henry Petersen-Daisy Mae Lock 'n Load Petersen) Leo Bonser, Humble, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Llano's High Octane (SR91367001, GSH/F, by Fc Llanos Game On Dude-Hi-tailyn's Katie Bug) Orin Ozias, Austin, TX

WINTERS TRIAL B/F  
October 15, 2017 - WINTERS, TX  
Judges: Milton Hudgens\Dick Wilber

First Place: 9xCH Pending (PENDING, OTH/F, by -) No Mbr # For Old Data, XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, IN  
Second Place: 8xCH Duke's Impressive Claire Paullus (SR56592504, GSH/F, by Tgr's Impressive Duke-Tgr's Impressive Lucille) Thomas Paullus, Wills Point, TX  
Third Place: 0xCH Barr's Smokin Boomer (1660460, ES/M, by Tomoka's Smokin Gun-Tomoka's Smokin Kate) Ronnie Burnett, Midland, TX



# 2017 Illinois Region Benefit and Shriner's Trial

**Wow! That's how last year's article started. Now we want to say: WE ARE AMAZINGLY BLESSED** to have such WONDERFUL people not only in the Illinois Region, but across the country. It will never stop being AMAZING the way everyone comes together especially when it involves children.

The Illinois Region Benefit Trial was held on October 13 and Shriner's for Crippled Children Trial was held October 14-15 at the World Shooting Sports and Recreation Complex in Sparta, Illinois. This event continues to be successful because of our leader Ron Huels and the village of tireless volunteers that not only donate their time but are also beating the bushes to get donations for birds, food, auction items, raffle tickets sold, the trial drawn for four fields' times three days, countless phone calls, and the list seems endless. And that's just to get us to the trial grounds on Friday morning to kick off the weekend.

After two full days of trialing, Saturday evening the participants and their families enjoyed a Social Hour and Dinner at the Events Center at the Shooting Complex. After the meal, Friday and Saturday's placement winners were presented with trophies.

## Friday's winners:

A Field: 1st – Jack/Curt Klaustermeier; 2nd – Dani/Kevin Sprick; 3rd – Max/Ed Murdock  
B Field: 1st – Tessa/Phil Chandler; 2nd – Chip/Junior Shouse; 3rd – Bandy/Steve Autry  
C Field: 1st – Birdie/Mike Brackin; 2nd – Bullet/Lloyd Gerald; 3rd – Gator/Chad Prince  
D Field: 1st – Jughead/John Rawdin; 2nd – Gator/Chad Prince; 3rd – Kay/Ben Huels

## Saturday's winners:

A Field: 1st – Jughead/John Rawdin; 2nd – Ginger/Chad Prince; 3rd – Jack/Curt Klaustermeier  
B Field: 1st – Sadie/Jim Ahring; 2nd Tater/JB Kunza; 3rd – Cutter/Mary Kay Kunza  
C Field: 1st – Tessa/Phil Chandler; 2nd – Jake/Rick Bertinetti; 3rd – Chipper/Mike Grissom  
D Field: 1st – Ellie/Mark Kohlberg; 2nd – Buck/Bruce Murphy; 3rd Rambler/Steve Autry

To kick off the auction, the Women of NSTRA were entertained by a one-armed fiddler. This fella was willing to take requests even though he didn't have a clue how to play his fiddle. This brought many cheers and jeers amounting to the women throwing money at him. The jury is still out if that was to make the fiddler stop or keep going. Either way, he collected \$75 to give to the Shriners.

Many thanks to the buyers for not hesitating to open up their wallets for the raffles and auction, especially the 2017 Shriner's Portrait that was donated by Kay Emert. And to the auction crew of Mikeal Mulberry, John Rawdin, Matt Bova, Michelle Reynolds, and Mary Kay Kunza for catching bids and

keeping track of the items and buyers.

Saturday evening's excitement spilled over into Sunday for another full day of trialing.

## Sunday's winners:

A Field: 1st – Chipper/Mike Grissom; 2nd – Ryder/Bruce Murphy; 3rd – Lexi/Rolly Prior  
B Field: 1st – Kate/Jim Kroeschel; 2nd – Liz/Brandon Ralston; 3rd – Sadie/Jim Ahring  
C Field: 1st – Dani/Kevin Sprick; 2nd – Ginger/Chad Prince; 3rd – Russell/Alan Higham  
D Field: 1st – Dani/Kevin Sprick; 2nd – Macy/Dale Heaton; 3rd – Birdie/Mike Brackin

At the end of the weekend all of the scores were tallied to determine who would receive the High Point Buckle donated by Bobby Clark. Congratulations to Dani Sprick (for two consecutive years) - owned by Lori Sprick and handled by Kevin Sprick! They will be presented with the buckle at our June 2018 meeting.

"Thank You" doesn't seem to be enough to our volunteer judges, bird planters, field marshals, auctioneers, anyone who donated their bikes, our cooks, cash donators, etc. the folks below are just a few of our unsung heroes:

Ron Huels	Ron Becker
Bob & Marilyn Cunningham	Cookie Anderson
JB & Mary Kay Kunza	John & Lisa Rawdin
Tim & Cheryl Reynolds	Rick & Cindy Bertinetti
Dean & Michelle Reynolds	Phillip & Beth Chandler
Mike Grissom	Mikeal Mulberry
Curt Klaustermeier	Steve & Dorothy Jaspering
Lonnie & Georgeanna Jones	Dale and Debbie Heaton
Donny Parker	Steve Autry
Dan Hampton	Jim Ahring
Herb Ralston	Kevin & Lori Sprick
Mark Kohlberg	Bobby Clark
Jim Huels	Dane & Dale McGee
Todd Huels	Jerry Hyde
Pam & Bud Carpenter	Matt Bova

Once the dust had settled and all the bills were paid, our leader Ron Huels called and said: YOU – NSTRA Family helped raise OVER \$39,000 for Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children in one weekend!

So last year's article started with WOW! Our hope is after reading this article you too will say WE ARE AMAZINGLY BLESSED to have so many wonderful people in NSTRA! Thank You – compared to some organizations we may be small but there's no doubt we are MIGHTY! Hope to see you at the 2018 Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children Trial.

# *Shriner's Trial Highlights*

YOU – NSTRA Family helped raise OVER \$39,000  
for Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children  
in one weekend!



Friday A Field



Friday B Field



Friday C Field



Friday C Field



Friday D Field



Saturday A Field



Saturday B Field



Saturday D Field



Team Kunza



One-Armed Fiddle Player



Cookie and Aubrey





# 2017 Scholarship Award

■ The 2nd Runner Up for the NSTRA Scholarship Award was presented to Aubrey Sesker, daughter of Cale and Melanie Sesker, Des Moines, IA and Mid-West Region Member. Aubrey was 89th out of 462 students in her high school class and had a grade point average of 3.9091. She has now finished her freshman year at Graceland University in Lamoni, Iowa and is now enrolled in her sophomore year. At the present time, Aubrey is majoring in Biology and Chemistry continuing her Pre-Med plans. She has plans to continue with a double major while balancing a collegiate sport, soccer, at the same time. Aubrey attended Johnson High School, was the Varsity Captain of the Soccer team, President of the Sr. Class, member of the National Honor Society, and Graceland Women's Soccer, SAAC representative. Aubrey was unable to attend the presentation, but sent the following note which Marilyn Cunningham read to the banquet attendees. Aubrey was awarded \$1500.

*Dear NSTRA Youth Scholarship committee,*

*I am writing to thank you for the generous NSTRA Youth scholarship. I was thrilled when I found out I was selected as one of three recipients of your scholarship.*

*As you may know, I am currently a sophomore at Graceland University. I am double majoring in Biology and Chemistry. I plan to finish the Pre-Med program in 4 years, which will set me up academically to get accepted into medical school after graduation. Along with double majoring, I play on the women's soccer team which keeps me busy. Thanks to your generosity, I am one step closer to achieving my goal.*

*By awarding me the NSTRA Youth Scholarship, you have provided me less of a financial burden which allows me to focus on my studies. I am honored that I have the opportunity to positively represent NSTRA as a scholarship award recipient. I wish I could be there to accept this scholarship award.*

*Thank you,  
Aubrey Sesker*

■ The 1st Runner Up was Leah Thomas, Vincennes, Indiana and Indiana Region member. Leah was first out of 157 students in her class with a GPA of 4.0. She is the daughter of Charlie and Janet Thomas. NSTRA has been a part of her life since she was a small child and she is also a 4th generation quail hunter from her family. Leah has run and placed in several NSTRA trials and last year co-chaired the Indiana-Kentucky Region Challenge.

This fall Leah is attending the University of Southern Indiana University in Evansville hoping to obtain a Bachelor of Science Degree in Biology in hopes of becoming an anesthesiologist.

Leah was a member of the National Honor Society and was President of her Senior Class. She has also participated in Youth Leadership, Shop with a Cop, and tutored in 2015-2016. She is as a member of the Baptist Youth Group and has been employed at Rainbow Beach and Thomas Lawn care.

Leah was in attendance at the DOY banquet and thanked the Association and Scholarship Committee for the hard work that goes into choosing the Scholarship winners. Charlie and Janet were also in attendance and are very proud of what Leah has accomplished and also of her future ambitions. Leah will receive \$2000 from the scholarship account towards her education.

■ The first-place recipient of the scholarship award was Nicole Hall, Illinois Region. Nikki is a daughter of Pam and John Hall of Marissa, IL and granddaughter of Al and Sally Hall, NSTRA members. She has grown up around field trials and followed in her mother's footsteps, marshalling trials since she was old enough to read a stop watch. She has also helped Grandpa with the dogs and besides marshalling trials has helped with the meals for the trailers and helping Bruce Zoller with his trials

Nikki graduated valedictorian of Marissa High School in 2017 with a grade point average of 4.0 and is now attending Southern Illinois University in Edwardsville, IL. Nikki was president of her Jr. and Sr. class and editor in chief of the Marissa yearbook. She was a member of the Marissa National Honor Society and has held many other leadership roles throughout high school. Nikki was a FFA State Degree Recipient, Illinois State Scholar, Scholar Bowl Most Valuable Player, Recipient of the Voice of Democracy Scholarship, Youth Salute Participant and many other academic awards including the 2017 Math Honor award-the highest 4-year math GPA.

Also of interest was Nikki's membership in the FFA Chapter at Marissa where each member is required to have a Supervised Agricultural Experience Project (SAEP). Nikki's project was in Wildlife Production and Management where she raised and sold over 2500 bobwhite quail. All 4 years of high school, she showed her quail in the annual FFA Fair where she placed first in all of the categories each year and won money in doing so. Of the 5 districts in the state FFA chapters, Nikki placed 2nd in her division. Nikki also enjoyed tutoring at Marissa Elementary School. Nikki was in attendance at the banquet along with her Dad and Grandpa. The Illinois Region is very proud of this talented young lady and NSTRA wishes her the best in her future studies. Nicole received \$2500 towards her college career.

These are 3 of the 8 applicants for this year's scholarship awards. The scores of the 8 applicants ran phenomenally close in numbers, with only 20 points separating the final 3 applicants. For those who were not chosen, please try again. We, the National Officers, encourage all NSTRA members to remember what this does for the youth of our association. Please continue to contribute and encourage young people in your region to consider applying. ■

## Alabama Region

### *Wesley Downs & Rev. Wess Hallman*

Dear NSTRA friends,

We in the Alabama Region lost two good members recently. I'm sorry it took so long to get around to writing this but sometimes life gets in the way.

Wesley Downs was one of the founding members of the Alabama Region. Wesley, David Daniels and Billy Hilyer were the guys who got the ball rolling. In 2003 The Al region was formed effective 1 July and Wesley was hard at it promoting the region and NSTRA from then on. Wesley was an avid trialer and very competitive as many of us are. However, off the field, he was an advocate to just about everyone especially newcomers. I can't honestly say how many dogs he gave away but it was plenty. He was very unselfish when it came to helping and advising members. I can truthfully say that if we all put as much effort into this sport, NSTRA would be much larger. Wesley trained and sold dogs in his later years and I know personally of people whose dogs he trained for little or nothing just to help them out and get them to play the game.

Wesley passed away untimely on October the 10th 2016 at the young age of 61. He was survived by his wife, Sharry, son Adam and two grandchildren Rhett and Sawyer. I have to mention Ms. Sharry, as she faithfully attended and field marshaled every trial the Alabama region held when she could for about as long as I can remember. We owe Ms Sharry and Wesley a lot. I can truthfully say that without them, our region probably would not have survived. We truly miss them both and wish Ms.Sharry and the rest of the family the best.

Rev. Wess Hallman passed away on Sept. 2 2017 at the age of 69. Wess had been the owner of Hallman Pest Control for 30 years and the Pastor of Cleveland United Methodist Church for 19 years. He was a long-time member of the Alabama Region and an avid supporter of NSTRA. He would run extra dogs to fill a trial or anything else to keep things rolling. We all enjoyed Wess 's sense of humor and sportsmanship. Wess was quite a competitor and had some really good dogs. He spent his last years on a four-wheeler. Wess didn't like riding, but because of a severe stroke a few years back, his walking ability was hampered. It was said of Wess that if a man owned a chicken yard full of chickens tough as Wess, no one could eat them. Wess loved jokes (clean ones of course), and he liked to see folks laugh. Wess liked to share the Gospel and he definitely wasn't ashamed to do it. Wess had a kind of gruff personality, but it all changed when you got to know him.

The Alabama region has lost two very great members. We greatly appreciated both of them. They won't be replaced in our hearts and minds.

Respectfully Submitted,  
The Alabama Region Members



## DOGS & UNLIMITED

Make your good dog better.

are proud to announce the

### Partners in the Field Program

aimed at bringing your hard-earned money back into your National Field Trial Organization.

**Simply use the source code "NSTRA" when placing your order, we take care of the rest!**

**How it works:** for every dollar you spend at DOGS Unlimited, 5% of your purchase\* goes back to NSTRA

For example, if you decided to purchase an E-collar, bird bag, check cord and a custom Dura-Lon collar your purchase would be estimated at \$300. Five percent of your \$300 purchase would go back to NSTRA! That is \$15 and every penny counts!

For more information contact:

NSTRA		Alan O. Davison
(317) 839-4059	or	Dogs Unlimited, LLC
office@nstra.org		800/338 DOGS (3647)

Now when you make your good dog better,  
you make your National Organization better too!

Some restrictions may apply. Offer not valid with other discounts or on sales items. Shipping charges not included. Offer subject to amendment or cancellation at any time.



## The American Brittany

The American Brittany Club is a member club of the American Kennel Club and the recognized breed sponsor by the American Field. The Club is comprised of many regional Brittany Clubs located from coast to coast. Most of the Clubs hold field trials, conformation shows and hunt test events. The clubs also hold meetings, fun trials, training sessions and other events of interest to the Brittany owner. Membership in the American Brittany Club entitles you to a monthly issue of the American Brittany Magazine. This publication which began in 1949 keeps you abreast of what is happening in the Brittany world. The magazine contains reports of field trials, shows, hunt test and agility/obedience events, club activities and articles on the care and training of the Brittany. The magazine also has articles on hunting and general interest as well as listings of kennels, stud dogs and trainers.



**YEARLY MEMBERSHIP IS \$50.**

**TO JOIN SEND CHECK TO: The American Brittany Club  
PO Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069**

**Email: [membership@TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org](mailto:membership@TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org)**

**TO JOIN ONLINE:**

**[www.TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org/  
MembershipApplication.htm](http://www.TheAmericanBrittanyClub.org/MembershipApplication.htm)**



1

# FIRST TIME PLACEMENTS

The National Office now requires a copy of the dog's registration certificate for first time placements.

This can either be submitted by the owner or the trial chairman.

We will accept copies by fax (317-839-4197), e-mail (office@nstra.org) or a photocopy by regular mail.

## TRIAL FORMAT: OPEN

Date of Registered Name	Placement	Breed	Sex	Owner Name	City and State
Placement	Breed	Sex	Owner Name	City and State	
DOC'S JOHN HENRY HOLLIDAY	10/7/2017	English Setter	M	MORGAN, DAVID	DALLAS, TX
GREAT OAKS MAGIC TOUCH	11/18/2017	Other	F	JOYNER, JEFF	ANDERSON, SC
K'S DIALING DAMASCUS	11/18/2017	English Pointer	M	KEOHANE, JJ	COSBY, TN
MINTON'S MIKE HAMMER	11/18/2017	English Setter	M	MINTON, BILL	SHARPSBURG, GA
HIGH SHOALS RANK	11/18/2017	German Wirehair	M	FREEMAN, SUSAN	DADEVILLE, AL
MAHONEY MAGIC JOHN	10/7/2017	English Pointer	M	MAHONEY, JIM	WEST JEFFERSON, MS
RHOADES WOODS BAILEY	11/4/2017	Brittany	F	RHOADES, TIM	MONTPELIER, OH
HOULKA CREEK'S VEGAS	11/11/2017	German Shorthair	M	SIMMONS, STEPHEN	HOULKA, MS
OTTER CREEK HAMMERING TRIxie	11/11/2017	Brittany	F	MELINE, ROGER	JORDAN, AR
BLUESTEM'S FASTBALL	10/7/2017	English Pointer	M	JACOBS, DONNIE	WEATHERFORD, TX
CRAY'S ANNIE OAKLEY	12/2/2017	English Pointer	F	STRING, CRAY	AUSTIN, AR
PURDIE'S PHI SLAMA JAMA	11/4/2017	Brittany	M	PURDIE, EDWARD	RALEIGH, NC
CROSSWIND TRAIL BLAZIN GRETA	9/30/2017	German Shorthair	F	MIZE, LARRY	PULASKI, TN
TASH'S TRICKY JOHN	12/30/2017	English Setter	M	TASH, JR., CHUCK	FLORENCE, AL
LLANO'S SLICK CUTTER	10/7/2017	German Shorthair	M	GODWIN, CATHLEEN	LIPAN, TX
LLANO'S HOT 2 MOLLY	10/7/2017	German Shorthair	F	SPARKS, KRIS	EARLY, TX
FLAT CREEK RAILING ROCK	10/7/2017	English Pointer	M	FELTS, SAMUEL	MONROEVILLE, AL
WORTH'S SUPERSTAR WILLIE	11/5/2017	German Wirehair	M	LINTON, KEVIN	VAN BUREN, AR
LOST PRAIRIES GUIDING LIGHT	11/4/2017	German Shorthair	M	PAULLUS, THOMAS	WILLS POINT, TX
HAIRY MUNSON SMITH	10/22/2017	German Shorthair	M	SMITH, CASEY	CORDELE, GA
SIR FERDINAND JAKOB VON MUELLER	10/28/2017	German Shorthair	M	DAMPIER, AL	ROSSVILLE, TN
WHISTLE TOOTN BENELLI	10/14/2017	German Shorthair	M	HICKMAN, RYAN	NEWMAN, GA
TURKEY RIDGE LITTLE JOE	10/21/2017	English Pointer	M	HALL, JAKE	DEWEY, OK
PURDIE'S OUTLAW BONNIE	11/11/2017	Brittany	F	PURDIE, EDWARD	RALEIGH, NC
CLARK'S PEACHES AND CREAM	12/10/2017	English Setter	F	CLARK, ROBERT	MCKINNEY, TX
MAGGIE'S LITTLE BELLA	12/30/2017	Llewellyn Setter	F	POWELL, TIM	GRACEY, KY
CLARY'S SKY HAWK DIXIE	9/2/2017	English Setter	F	CLARY, JIM	MADISON HEIGHTS, MI
BLAZIN' HOTT SCARLETT	9/2/2017	Brittany	F	WELSH, MARTIN	BERRIEN SPRINGS, MI
TERPENINGS JAGERMEISTER THE	9/2/2017	German Shorthair	M	TERPENING, PHIL	CROSWELL, MI
DUN ROVEN'S KRYPTON	9/3/2017	English Setter	M	HOLLISTER, JR.	ROSCOMMON, MI
BEAMER'S PANTHER CREEK MISSLE	12/10/2017	German Shorthair	M	HARRELSON, RAY	SELMA, ALs
CARNLEY'S SMOKIN TRIxy	12/10/2017	English Setter	F	CARNLEY, GREG	BENBROOK, TX
TURKEY RIDGE MAX	9/23/2017	English Pointer	M	HALL, JAKE	DEWEY, OK
SMITH'S LUCY LOU	12/3/2017	German Shorthair	F	SMITH, CASEY	CORDELE, GA
RALEY'S DYNAMIC JIM BOB	12/2/2017	English Pointer	M	RALEY, ROBERT	VOLANTE, TX
JOCO'S BEAMING JUNE	12/2/2017	German Shorthair	F	FRYE, JOSEPH	WASHBURN, TN
SINKING FORK LIGHTNING STORM	12/2/2017	Llewellyn Setter	M	POWELL, CRYSTAL	GRACEY, KY
DEAD BIRD'S TURBO DIESEL	12/2/2017	German Shorthair	M	GILLESPIE, JOHN	HUBER HEIGHTS, OH
MCCANDLESS'S DE LA COUR QUEEN	12/2/2017	Brittany	F	MCCANDLESS, TOM	BERRY, KY
LAWLERS LIL GRACIE BELLE	12/10/2017	German Shorthair	F	EUTING, TIM	FRISCO, TX
4-RS ROYAL RAIDER	9/16/2017	German Shorthair	M	ROBERTS, DALE	SEMINOLE, TX
REM'S BACK IN BLACK	10/14/2017	English Pointer	M	GREENWAY, WANDA	GILLSVILLE, GA
MAHI MAHI MACIASZ	9/24/2017	German Shorthair	F	MACIASZ, ALEXANDER	BATON ROUGE, LA
MACY'S SHADOW RUSTY	9/24/2017	English Setter	M	SAINEGHI, PETER	AUSTIN, TX
SHADOWROCK'S STEEL CURTAIN	10/1/2017	German Shorthair	F	TANGEMAN, RANDY	ALVO, NE
NORMAN'S SILK STOCKINGS	10/14/2017	English Setter	F	NORMAN, JIM	TUSCULA, IL
MACY'S SHADOW CHEYENNE	10/22/2017	English Setter	F	SAINEGHI, PETER	AUSTIN, TX
CALL ME MR. GIBBS	9/3/2017	English Pointer	M	DOWNS, M.D., FRANK	BOONE, IA
BLU'S PEPPERWILL CHLOE	9/16/2017	English Setter	F	TEKELL, NATHAN	WINTERS, TX
K-TIA'S PRARIE STORM	10/7/2017	Vizsla	F	ROBAK, RODGER	ORLAND PARK, IL
CLARK'S CRUDE STUFF	9/2/2017	English Setter	F	CLARK, ROBERT	MCKINNEY, TX
PONDEROSA'S VNK SADIE	10/14/2017	German Shorthair	F	CHRISTENSEN, BRAD	PRESCOTT, AZ
BONSAL'S BLITZEN BANDI	9/17/2017	Brittany	M	TUCKER, SHAWN	AMARILLO, TX
BRYSON'S DIANA	9/30/2017	English Setter	F	PANNELL, GERALD	THOMASVILLE, GA
COPPERS BRIGHT CHAMP	9/24/2017	English Pointer	M	HARMON, JEFF	BOWLING GREEN, KY
WEAVERS PRAIRIE CREEK DOVE	9/16/2017	Brittany	F	WEAVER, RON	THORNTOWN, IN

FIRST TIME PLACEMENT CONTINUED

# FIRST TIME PLACEMENT CONTINUED

RAGIN CAJUN HERA	9/16/2017	German Shorthair	F	FISHBURN, ANGIE	INDIANAPOLIS, IN
BOB'S MISTY BLUE	10/7/2017	English Pointer	F	WEBBER, ROBERT	GRIFFITH, IN
ROGER'S LONG LEGGED GUNNAR	11/4/2017	German Shorthair	M	MANUS, ROGER	WAKE FOREST, NC
SINKING FORK THUNDERSTORM	12/31/2017	Llewelin Setter	M	POWELL, CRYSTAL	GRACEY, KY
PREMIER'S NEED IT NOW	12/30/2017	English Pointer	M	LAFAVOR, GARY	HARTSELLE, AL
SOUTHERN ZIPS GIGOLO	12/30/2017	English Pointer	M	HUBBARD, JEFF	KILLEN, AL
BULLOCK HI CALIBER BANDIT	12/16/2017	German Shorthair	M	FREEMAN, LARRY	DADEVILLE, AL
MIKE'S MAGICAL ARTHUR	12/9/2017	English Pointer	M	ROACH, MICHAEL	MANTENO, IL
JAEGERHOF'S VON RUGER	12/17/2017	German Shorthair	M	CASSITY, DALE	CASA GRANDE, AZ
TALLULAH REDHEAD	12/17/2017	Vizsla	F	FIZDALE, MARA	LAKE WALES, FL
ORANGE SUGAR CUBE	12/10/2017	Brittany	F	CROLEY, ANDY	WILLIAMSBURG, KY
LAWLERS BAILEY	12/10/2017	German Shorthair	F	EUTING, TIM	FRISCO, TX
GAMBLE'S ROUGH CUT	12/10/2017	Brittany	M	GAMBLE, JEFF	BELVIDERE, TN
THREE OAKS COMET	12/3/2017	German Shorthair	F	THOMAS, SCOTT	HELOTES, TX
DHG KARMA'S LOADED GUN	12/3/2017	German Shorthair	F	BARDIN, LAURA	WILSON, NC
WILLIAMS SNAKE DAN	11/11/2017	English Pointer	M	WILLIAMS, FLOYD	HUBER HEIGHTS, OH
NEBRASKA SLICK WILLIE	11/4/2017	German Shorthair	M	JONES, DENNIS	STAFFORD, VA
LLANO'S ADRENALINE RUSH	10/14/2017	German Shorthair	M	OZIAS, ORIN	AUSTIN, TX
RISING SUN SMOKIN JAKE	11/5/2017	English Setter	M	HAWS, BRIAN	YOUNGSHVILLE, NC
BOONE COUNTY RUM	11/26/2017	Brittany	F	MOORE, JEFF	WHITESTOWN, IN
FLATLAND'S SOUTHERN BEE	11/18/2017	German Shorthair	F	PRITCHETT, BRANDON	ODUM, GA
DD'S IRON MAN	11/12/2017	Brittany	M	MILES, DAN	CUMMING, GA
CROSSWIND'S WHISKEY WILD	11/12/2017	German Shorthair	M	THORNE, SARA	RENO, NV
FLATLAND'S EL CAZADOR	11/5/2017	English Pointer	M	GREENE, BRENNAN	MURRAYVILLE, GA
MACY'S SHADOW ZIVA	10/22/2017	English Setter	F	HEATON, DALE	ALLEN, TX
HPD'S OUTLAW JOSEY WALES	9/2/2017	German Shorthair	F	EDWARDS, JON	LEWISTOWN, MT
CREEK'S RUSTY NAIL	11/4/2017	German Shorthair	M	GIACOMONI, JOSEPH	RIITMAN, OH
QUAIL RIDGE'S BORN TO BOOGIE	11/4/2017	Brittany	M	REYNOLDS, BRADY	MOREHEAD, KY
PATRON'S TEQUILA SUNRISE	11/4/2017	German Shorthair	F	MISCHKE, JULIE	BAKERSFIELD, CA
THUNDERSTORM'S ROLLIN IN	10/21/2017	Vizsla	M	WOLF, EUGENE	TINLEY PARK, IL
LLANO'S HIGH OCTANE	10/15/2017	German Shorthair	F	OZIAS, ORIN	AUSTIN, TX
TASH'S SOUTHERN SUE	12/2/2017	English Pointer	F	TASH, JR., CHUCK	FLORENCE, AL

# NSTRA CHAMPIONS



<i>Champion</i>	<i>Reg Name</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Trial</i>	<i>Format Breed</i>	<i>Sex</i>	<i>Owner</i>	<i>City, State</i>
1	BEACH'S REDFEATHER	14-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	EBERSPACHER, CINDY	LINCOLN, NE
1	BECKLEYS SHE HAD IT COMING	02-Dec-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	BECKLEY, SCOTT	LAGRANGE, IN
1	CHATTAAHOOCHEE FOXY	09-Dec-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	PIZZO, ANGELO	MORO, IL
1	CIRCLE R MISS ROLLING DICE	22-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	ROBERTS, JARED	JEFFERSON, GA
1	CLARK'S BIRD BUSTER	21-Oct-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	WILLIAMS, CLARK	VAN DYNE, WI
1	COUNTRY LANE JACKSON	03-Sep-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	MILLER, ELDEN	WILLISON, ND
1	CUMBERLAND BLAZEN SAGE	11-Nov-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	HARPER, RAY	FAYETTEVILLE, GA
1	FANCY ELHEW LEXY	17-Dec-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	PRIOR, ROLLY	SHERMAN, IL
1	FORT'S BIRD ANGEL	22-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	SUMPTER, BILL	PROLE, IA
1	HUBBARD'S HANDSOME HUNTER	22-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	HUBBARD, RICK	WAUKESHA, WI
1	JAKES HAMMERING REBEL	04-Nov-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	MELINE, ROGER	JORDAN, AR
1	K MAX ROCKY TOP	05-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	KEOHANE, JOHN	GATLINBURG, TN
1	KICKAPOO'S LARRY BIRD	03-Dec-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	STERNER IV, GEORGE	ST CLOUD, FL
1	LEMONS BLAZE	10-Dec-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	PREDDEY, GLEN	FRANKLINTON, NC
1	MARTIN MILL BUDDY	18-Nov-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	MILLIANS, WILLIAM	MORELAND, GA
1	MASON CREEK GARTH	11-Nov-17	OPEN	German Wirehair	M	BARRETT, THOMAS	SANTA ROSA, CA
1	MONTANA FREEBIE	02-Dec-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	ROWE, SHERRY	GRASS VALLEY, CA
1	PRENOSIL'S BO DEMON	15-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	PRENOSIL, TERRY	INDIANOLA, IA
1	RIDGEDAY'S MAYBEE TRUCKIN	02-Sep-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	JEPSEN, MICHAEL	SAVAGE, MT
1	RISING SUN BUCK NAKED	14-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	MURPHY, BRUCE	URBANDALE, IA
1	ROBERTS GENERAL LEE	08-Oct-17	OPEN	Brittany	F	VAUGHAN, BOB	RALEIGH, NC
1	RUCK'S BROCKWAY TWIST	04-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	ROTUNDO, MEGHAN	ORIENT, OH
1	SHADOWROCK'S SLICE OF LIFE	09-Sep-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	TANGEMAN, AMANDA	ALVO, NE
1	SIR SUNSHINE'S FINALE	19-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	FRANKS, ROBERT	DEWITT, AR



# NSTRA CHAMPIONS CONTINUED

1	SMART LITTLE SKEETER	23-Sep-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	SIMMONS, RON	XENIA, OH
1	SOUTHERN POINT WINGMAN	05-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	ECK, DANIEL	FLORENCE, AL
1	SWAFFORD'S RESTLESS RAMBO	11-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	SWAFFORD, RUSSELL	NEWNAN, GA
1	SWIFT ROCK BRODY	24-Sep-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	WRIGHT, HAROLD	VILLA PARK, IL
1	T T'S SOUTHERN DOC	12-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	TAYLOR, TERRY	TOCCOA, GA
1	TOMOKA'S SMOKIN BOMB	16-Sep-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	MULBERRY, MIKEAL	WILLIAMSTOWN, KY
1	TRICKY DICK JILL TOO	09-Dec-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	MOORE, BILL	SELMER, TN
1	VNK SLICKS JUST A HAIR TRIGGER	12-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	SPARKS, KRIS	EARLY, TX
1	WAZZU ZEKE OF ARBIGORN	10-Sep-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	JOHNSON, EDWARD	PALOUSE, WA
1	ZEUS'S LIL CATIE	26-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	TURNER, BOB	ZIONSVILLE, IN
2	BARR'S SMOKIN MOONSHINE R'MILEY	07-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	BURNETT, RONNIE	MIDLAND, TX
2	BEAM ME UP SCOTTY	09-Dec-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	MIZE, LARRY	PULASKI, TN
2	CROSSWIND TRUCKIN NEVADA	03-Dec-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	HIGHT, RICHARD	RENO, NV
2	FLYBOY RUBY DEUX	22-Oct-17	OPEN	Brittany	F	SCHULTZ, RANDY	GRIFFIN, GA
2	FOX HOLLOW GIN	30-Sep-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	FAIRFIELD, RANDY	FOREST, VA
2	GAMBLE'S GO JO	24-Nov-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	GAMBLE, JEFF	BELVIDERE, TN
2	GINGER'S DAD MAX	16-Dec-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	ROGERS, GINGER	SUN CITY, AZ
2	HHK TWO DOLLAR PISTOL	08-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	SANDERS, CHRIS	BOWLING GREEN, KY
2	HILDEBRAND'S FRECKLES	11-Nov-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	BRANCH, JOHN	HUNTINGTON, AR
2	RAWDIN'S RIGHTEOUS REIGN	22-Oct-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	RAWDIN, JOHN	FOOSLAND, IL
2	RESA'S FRANKIE	21-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	RESA, JOHN	SHELBYVILLE, MO
2	SARATOGA TWO TIME	11-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	DANIEL, JERRY	RUSSELLVILLE, AL
2	SHOUSE TUFF TROOPER	10-Dec-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	ERWIN, JAMES	PULASKI, TN
2	SNAKE ISLAND ZIGGY	30-Sep-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	DRINNEN, GARY	KNOXVILLE, TN
2	SOUTHERN STYLE SPOT	11-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	HUBBARD, RICKY	MELROSE PARK, IL
2	SPRICK'S DANI GIRL	15-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	SPRICK, LORI	WARRENTON, MO
2	STURDY OAK FRANK	05-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	HOWARD, KEITH	GRIFFIN, GA
2	TOMOKA'S SMOKIN BIGRED	22-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	WOOD, GREG	SHELBYVILLE, KY
2	TOMOKA'S SMOKIN TC	21-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	WOOD, GREG	SHELBYVILLE, KY
2	TWIN RIVER TESSA	14-Oct-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	CHANDLER, PHILIP	PAXTON, IL
2	WINDSWEPTS CISCO WILLY	02-Dec-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	RAMSEY, GARY	MARSHALL, NC
3	CARNAHAN'S SHE'S GOT THE MOJO JOJO	15-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	CARNAHAN, BRIAN	FLAGSTAFF, AZ
3	FRANKS SMOKEY SUNSHINE	11-Nov-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	FRANKS, ROBERT	DEWITT, AR
3	M&W'S MILLER TIME DE LACOUR	24-Sep-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	MCCANDLESS, TOM	BERRY, KY
3	MACI'S MAGIC KATE	15-Oct-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	KROESCHEL, JAMES	CHESTERFIELD, IL
3	PRAIRIE WING TEXAS SMOKE	25-Nov-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	MILLIGAN, DON	SHELBYVILLE, TN
3	QUAIL TRAILS PACKER	09-Dec-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	GRISSOM, MIKE	ARLINGTON, TN
3	RHOADES WOODS LOKI	04-Nov-17	OPEN	Brittany	M	RHOADES, TIM	MONTPELIER, OH
3	SKIPPER'S KENTUCKY'S BO	15-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	GILLESPIE, MARK	STERLING, KS
3	TIMBER HILL'S RACER	04-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	ROTUNDO, TOM	ORIENT, OH
4	BLACKACRE RAIL HAWK	02-Sep-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	DOWNS, M.D., FRANK	BOONE, IA
4	LLANO'S HOT ATTACK	03-Dec-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	THOMAS, SCOTT	HELOTES, TX
4	WHIZBANG BLACK PEARL	30-Sep-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	MANTZ, CHAD	ENID, OK
5	LYON'S INTREPID TROOPER	23-Oct-17	OPEN	German Wirehair	M	LYON, R. BRUCE	FAIRFIELD, CA
5	PHIPPS' BIRD DESIRE	21-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	F	PHIPPS, RODNEY	OSCEOLA, IA
5	SASAMANHAUSAN RUBY	22-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	DANIELS, RACHEL	DEWITT, AR
5	SKIPPER'S DOGWOOD TOBY	10-Dec-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	CUNNINGHAM, RANDY	CULLODEN, WV
5	STERND OG NORTON'S SALTY JEAN'S BEAN	04-Sep-17	OPEN	German Wirehair	F	STERNER, GEOFF	GRANBURY, TX
6	POWER'S GUN SLINGER	28-Oct-17	OPEN	English Setter	M	BRANCH, JOHN	HUNTINGTON, AR
6	REBEL ROUSER SMOKIN SPARKS	07-Oct-17	OPEN	Vizsla	F	ROBAK, RODGER	ORLAND PARK, IL
7	IN GEORGE'S HONOR	30-Dec-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	ASHMORE, SAM	DOVER, FL
7	MOONSHINE'S SLATE CREEK JOE	24-Oct-17	OPEN	English Pointer	M	ROST, MICHAEL	MALCOLM, NE
7	TEK'S BITSY BOO	12-Nov-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	TEKELL, NATHAN	WINTERS, TX
10	DOUBLE R GRACE	17-Sep-17	OPEN	English Pointer	F	RALSTON, BRANDON	BUNKER HILL, IL
14	LAST DANCE LILY	07-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	F	ROTUNDO, TOM	ORIENT, OH
15	RAGIN CAJUN ZEUS	14-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	FISHBURN, WAYNE	INDIANAPOLIS, IN
27	RUCK'S BROCKWAY MAD DASH	21-Oct-17	OPEN	German Shorthair	M	ROTUNDO, TOM	ORIENT, OH

## Amateur

1	BELLE'S SPECIAL BULLET	21-Oct-17	AMATEUR	Brittany	F	MELINE, DEBORAH	JORDAN, AR
1	CRAY'S MR. ED	21-Oct-17	AMATEUR	English Pointer	M	STRING, CRAY	AUSTIN, AR
1	LINT'S FIELD MARSHAL ROMMEL	04-Nov-17	AMATEUR	German Shorthair	M	LINT, LARRY	AKRON, OH
1	MARSPORT CAVALIER KASEY MH	05-Nov-17	AMATEUR	Brittany	M	STANFIELD, RICK	TROY, MI
1	MOSER'S MISS DAISY MAY	21-Oct-17	AMATEUR	German Shorthair	F	MOSER, L.D.	MELBOURNE, AR

 **PURINA®**  
**PRO PLAN®**  
**VETERINARY**  
**DIETS**



# A NEUROLOGICAL BREAKTHROUGH IS HERE

Ask your veterinarian about Purina® Pro Plan® Veterinary Diets **NeuroCare**.  
**ProPlanVeterinaryDiets.com**

Purina trademarks are owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A. Printed in USA.





# 2018

## NSTRA REGION PRESIDENT DIRECTORY

### ALABAMA

Bradley Davidson  
71 Turkey Point Drive  
LaGrange, GA 30249  
706-523-1898  
bradleygdavidson@icloud.com

### ARKANSAS/LOUISIANA

Donny Parker  
130 Lone Tree Rd  
Stuttgart, AR 72160  
870-830-5149  
donnyparker50@aol.com

### ARIZONA

Debbie Carnahan  
928-606-4235  
debbie@teamcarnahan.com

### BIG SKY

Rick Hughes  
PO Box 443  
Bigfork, MT 59911  
406-885-1377  
rv58hughes@gmail.com

### CENTRAL CANADA

Etienne Lavois  
6930 Marie-Victorin  
Ste-Croix, QC G0S 2H0  
418-926-2444  
Etienne.lavoie@lafermeduplaton.com

### DIXIE

Thales "T.O." Finchum  
3130 Richmond Hill Dr.  
Nashville, TN 37207  
615-308-4607  
deaconthales@bellsouth.net

### EASTERN CAROLINA

Whitley Stephenson  
2350 Wilson's Mill Rd  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
919-989-8878  
wwstephenson62@gmail.com

### FLORIDA

Sam Ashmore  
13710 Haynes Rd.  
Dover, FL 33527  
813-752-5295  
Nashmore67@gmail.com

### GEORGIA

Mitchell Hurst  
101 Valley Circle  
Calhoun, GA 30701  
423-312-2285  
Mhurst51@aol.com

### GULF COAST REGION

James Myers  
13850 Chevy Oak  
San Antonio, TX 78247  
210-383-2722  
cyclejimmyers@yahoo.com

### ILLINOIS

Rick Bertinetti  
PO Box 293  
Carlinville, IL 62626  
217-825-3738  
rbsb1953a@gmail.com

### NORTHERN ILLINOIS

Dennis Sibley  
2205 S State St  
Lockport, IL 60441  
779-875-8557  
dsibley@rocketmail.com

### INDIANA

Jim Thomas  
6731 E Laural Ridge Ln  
Mooresville, IN 46158  
317-919-7864  
jimt7864@att.net

### KENTUCKY

JW Collins  
PO Box 1694  
Barbourville, KY 40906  
606-278-3173  
jayw702@hotmail.com

### LONE STAR TEXAS

Dale Heaton  
8 N Star Rd  
Allen, TX 75002  
214-543-0907  
d-dheaton@dfwair.net

### MICHIGAN

Pat Carlson  
730 Suttan Dr  
Canton, MI 48188  
734-502-0718  
pcarlson0222@gmail.com

### MISSOURI/KANSAS

Mark Gillespie  
8401 N Langdon Rd  
Sterling, KS 67579  
620-669-7117  
magillespie1967@yahoo.com

### MID NORTH

Jason Norton  
9522 94th Ave SE  
Ellendale, ND 58436  
701-710-5030  
nortonkennels@hotmail.com

### MID SOUTH

Jimmy Meredith  
1139 Turnpike Rd  
Summertown, TN 38483  
931-629-1292  
jmmj2368@gmail.com

### MID WEST

Terry Ward  
34328 White Oak Lane  
Cumming, IA 50061  
515-229-194  
terranceward01@gmail.com

### NORTHERN CALIF/NEV

Joe Langlois  
2448 Curtis Dr  
Penngrove, CA 94951  
707-795-4738  
langlois4@aol.com

### NORTH WEST

Jerry Youmans  
1916 Grelle Ave  
Lewiston, ID 83501  
208-743-7584  
jerryyoumans@cableone.net

### OHIO

John Gillespie  
5860 Hinckley Ct.  
Huber Heights, OH 45424  
937-901-8245  
deadbirdkennel@yahoo.com

### OKLAHOMA

William Thornton  
7401 E Hubbard Rd  
Ponca City, OK 74604  
580-763-7241  
williet\_liecop@sbcglobal.net

### ROCKY MOUNTAIN

Chris Cooperrider  
PO Box 1422  
Cripple Creek, CO 80813  
719-659-7361  
cooperriderchris@aol.com

### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Tanya Wall-Perez  
34330 Rocking Horse Rd.  
Agua Dulce, CA 91390  
661-268-0036  
circle\_tr@yahoo.com

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Shawn Greenway  
1446 Welborn Rd  
Gillsville, GA 30543  
404-764-6591  
scnstra@yahoo.com

### UTAH

Maureen Goodrich  
P.O. Box 153  
Newton, UT 84327  
435-563-9239  
maureengoodrich@yahoo.com

### VIRGINIA

Bill Berkley  
1240 Pisgah Rd.  
Goode, VA 24556  
434-660-9951  
wberkley@berkleyhowell.com

### WISCONSIN

Mike Leslie  
N7249 Skislide Rd.  
Oconomowoc, WI 53066  
262-434-0283  
uglydog93@yahoo.com

### WEST TEXAS

Brenda Barr  
12133 County Rd 100  
Abilene, TX 79601  
325-548-2466  
blmbarr@gmail.com



# REGIONAL WINNERS



**West Texas Region** BARR'S SMOKIN MOONSHINE R'MILEY  
OWNED BY LISA BURNETT



**Virginia Region** WAYNE'S SMOKEPOLE  
OWNED BY W KEITH HUDSON



**Dixie Region** HOOTIE DE L'ETOILE DU NORD  
OWNED BY JAMES THOMPSON



**Indiana Region** KICKAPOO JACK'S RANGER  
OWNED BY ROGER PARENT JR



**Northern Illinois Region** REBEL ROUSER SMOKIN SPARKS  
OWNED BY RODGER ROBAK



**MoKan Region** SIMMONS RUDE ATTITUDE  
OWNED BY GERALD SIMMONS



**Ohio Region** BLUEGRASS BO  
OWNED BY JAYNE ABNEY



**Kentucky Region** KAISER VON RUGERSOHN  
OWNED BY MICHAEL PARKS



**Michigan Region** CROSSWIND JIM  
OWNED BY SCOTT TOWNSEND



**MidWest Region** MURPH'S MOHAWK'S RYDER  
OWNED BY BRUCE MURPHY



**Northern Calif/Nev Region** SKEDADDLE WARPAINT  
OWNED BY DERIC FLETCHER





**National Shoot-To-Retrieve  
Field Trial Association**

203 N. Mill St.  
Plainfield, IN 46168  
(317) 839-4059



**Wisconsin  
Region**

VANDE HEI'S RITZI'S BOUNCIN BACK  
OWNED BY CHUCH VANDE HEI



**Big Sky  
Region**

TREASURE STATE TIGER WOODS  
OWNED BY BRENT UNDERDAHL



**NorthWest  
Region**

STAR TROOPERS LEIA  
OWNED BY GEORGE CLARK JR



**Central  
Canada  
Region**

SMITH'S SHADOW OAK CAFFREY  
OWNED BY ETIENNE LAVOIE



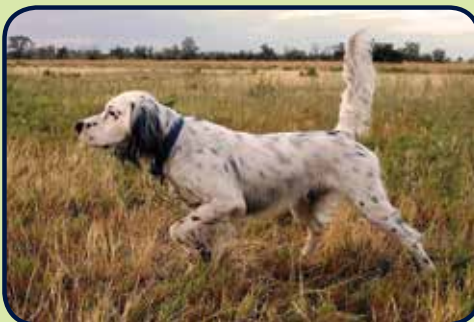
**MidNorth  
Region**

COUNTRY LANE HANK  
OWNED BY ELDEN MILLER



**Southern  
California  
Region**

JAGERMISTERS PISTOL ANNIE  
OWNED BY JIM WALL



**Utah  
Region**

BRET'S TICTAC CHICKENWEASEL  
OWNED BY BRET WONNACOTT



**Become a Member Today!**

Please visit our website regions  
page to determine which region  
is nearest for you!



**Rocky  
Mountain  
Region**

BLACK FOREST ASPENS LAST CHANCE  
OWNED BY CHRIS COOPERRIDER

**WWW.NSTRA.ORG**